

IN RE: ESTATE OF PRINCE ROGERS NELSON, DECEDENT
COURT FILE NO. 10-PR-16-46
JUDGE: KEVIN W. EIDE

Filed in District Court

SEP - 2 2021

STATE OF MINNESOTA)
)
COUNTY OF CARVER)

State of Minnesota

AMENDED AFFIDAVIT OF CASSAUNDR A BOYD (NELSON) DATED SEPTEMBER 2, 2021

I. Cassaundra Boyd (Nelson)

1. Prince and Cassaundra

Prince and I wrote letters to each other from when I was young, from 4 years old until I was around 13 years old. When I was 13, Prince actually came to Chicago, as he was on tour, and came to visit me at my parent's house the day before his show at the Rosemont Horizon on September 16, 1988. Prince had a show that I did not go to at the Rosemont Horizon on September 17-19, 1988. This is the first time he and I actually met in person. Prince told me in 2004, that after his show on September 15, 1988 in Bloomington, MN, that he had a nasty confrontation with Wendy and Lisa, where they begged him to reband the Revolution or Wendy said, "he would be sorry." Prince told me he didn't understand why he'd be sorry, until 2007, after the Lalapalooza harassment and threats we received from the celebrities in question, that Wendy and Lisa told Kanye, Jay-Z and the other celebrities in question about our performance plans so they would threaten us out of doing it. Prince told me, "they never wanted to see us together. I didn't understand." Prince discovered years later than Wendy Melvoin and Lisa Coleman, who had the year or two prior been put off contract as Prince disbanded the Revolution, followed him to Chicago and saw that he visited me at my parent's house. I think this is when Wendy Melvoin and Lisa Coleman began stalking me. That's what Prince thought too. In 2002, Prince's private investigator found gas station receipts from Lisa and Wendy's credit cards at a gas station in Calumet City from , which is just on the other side of the expressway from my parent's house. Over the next two years, I began to forget that I actually knew Prince and he told me that during that time he also forgot me. Andre Battiste and I, my childhood friend, became boyfriend and girlfriend, and I stayed in an on again off again relationship with him until around 1998, when I was 23. During the years that I was between 4 years old and 13, I'd also send Prince audio tapes of music that I created. I'd make up some music, tape it, send it to Prince and trash talk. I'd say, "take that Prince!! See if you can beat that Prince." He'd send something back saying, "I'll show you what I can do." Then, the next year I'd see it pop up on television. Most of the time, I'd send him simple piano or keyboard music or I'd sing what the instrument should sound like. Then he'd release a complete song. I loved seeing what he did with my ideas. One example is "Computer Blue." It is on Prince's Purple Rain album. I did the piano music for it. So, the part in the movie where the guy who's playing Prince's dad is playing the piano. One parts is him playing a piano only version of Computer Blue. I did that part exactly and sent it to Prince when I was a child. I think I was 6 and 1/2 or 7. Then, Prince and his dad took it and made it into a rock song. I was horried to see that Wendy and Lisa had manipulated him into giving them partial credit for the song. The only contribution they made was when Prince asked them, "say something sexy at the beginning, like you're gonna talk dirty to each other in a minute but don't." Then they said ok, we'll say "Wendy...yes Lisa." They didn't even come up with the other words. Prince wrote..."is the water warm enough, yes Lisa, shall we begin, yes Lisa." They couldn't even come up with that part. That's what the two of them do. Try to take credit for and steal other people's work and life. Prince told me that John believed, toward the end of his life, that Lisa and Wendy had stolen all of the music they played for their Wendy and Lisa band from him and other people. I'm sure it's true. I

see them trying to do that to me right now with Wave. I'm sure they are involved. They have absolutely no morals or scruples at all. Lie, cheat, steal. Whatever they have to do to pretend they know how to do things they can't do.

Anyway, Prince and I became best friends and knew that when I grew up, we wanted to get married. We, of course, had absolutely no sexual or romantic relationship when I was underage of any kind. But, we knew we loved each other and wanted that when I was grown up. Prince said that he built Paisley Park for the two of us, to live and work there together. We talked about the design of it, and how we could rehearse and perform at home and not travel too much, so we could enjoy our family. We later got soul controlled into forgetting each other by Jay-Z, Wendy Melvoin, Lisa Coleman, Mayte Garcia, and Manuela Testolini, and the other celebrities that helped them, into completely forgetting that we knew each other. Once we completely remembered each other, in early 2002, we never forgot again, and resumed our plans to get married and live together as we'd always wanted.

I believed that Jay-Z, Wendy, or Lisa would try to make it so I never became famous and never got credit for my work. Since I loved Prince more than anything and I knew he would protect and help me, I told him to listen to it and see if he wanted to use any of it. He had no obligation to do so I told him. If he wanted to use it, he could do so without giving me credit. I thought I have so much to hear and people may never hear it because of these jealous monsters. So, he was my only vehicle to safely get my music out there. At least I knew people would hear it. Turns out they loved it. I won't tell you what I did. I'm not trying to go back and get credit for it now. Prince did not take advantage of me. Prince didn't need my music. He had goo gobs of his own. More and more everyday. I asked him to. I knew they would try to ruin my music career and that's exactly what they did. This was the only way I could be sure that anyone would ever hear what I can do. Warner Bros. was involved too. There is a guy Prince and I called Saul there. I don't know if that's his real name. But he found out about me, Prince told me, and tried to soul control Prince into giving him my music without giving me and credit or compensation. That's what Wave is trying to do to me right now. But anyway, when I was 7, I asked Prince to tell Saul that "when I grow up, if you try to steal my music, I'm going to destroy your life and career." I honestly suspect that Saul has moved on to Wave. He's likely still trying to steal my music. Warner had dozens of artists that they handed Prince's and my music to on a silver platter who wouldn't even be famous if it wasn't for us. They don't know how to do anything better than the people at church or the best people at the club. Sometimes not even the best. They don't have the right to take our music from us by force. So, now you all know. I admit it. I've always hated Warner for what they did to Prince and me. So did Prince. I'm not going to let them do it again.

I am willing to talk to the police about what happened to Prince and me, but I know that Kanye West has someone in the police department in Minnesota on his payroll. That's how he helped Mayte and Andy Allo. I am willing to talk to the Minneapolis police chief. I believe that he is honest, because he testified against his corrupt officers in the George Floyd case. Please don't be offended though, Channahassen and other police departments. I believe that most of you are good and honest, and I will ask for help from you if I need it. The problem is, Prince repeatedly asked for help from your departments, and instead of help, someone covered things up for Mayte, Manuela, Andy Allo, and Kanye. I don't know who did it and I am sure you don't either, so I've got to be careful who I talk to until we sort this out. That being said, I am willing to cooperate with the police in their investigation of Prince's murder and any collateral crimes.

I went to Paisley once a month if he was living there. Prince would drive to town, pick me up, I'd lay in the backseat and sleep most of the way and take me in the back entrance. I'd only stay a day or so and then he'd drive me back. I've only been to our homes in California 6 times. Each time, Prince drove me to California in the backseat. I'd stay 4 or 5 days, then he'd drive me back. We traveled there once or twice a year while he was living there. I was never secretly in attendance at any of his parties there.

I'd like to make a statement to the entertainment industry. My musical talents, those of my husband, and our assets have been a topic of great interest to industry artists who are, whether they accept it or not, complete strangers to me. I want to make a very clear statement to the entertainment industry. I am asking those of you who are decent human beings to leave me alone. These comments are not directed at you so please do not be offended. I'm talking to those that have harassed and tormented me, violated my rights, defamed me, dragged my name through the mud, cheated me, lied about me, and bragged on their closeness to Prince while they lied about him and betrayed him, worked to destroy his life, and ruin every second of mine since his death. I do not trust strangers. I certainly do not trust people that see me as a walking lottery ticket and who are foolish enough to think that I will repeat Prince's mistakes and write songs for them and represent them to make them rich and famous. So many have worked to deny me of the right to be who I am in public and enjoy my life. So, let me make myself clear. (1) I will never become the lead singer of anyone's band; (2) I will never write songs for other artists; (3) I will never choreograph for other dancers, singers, musicians, companies, etc.; (4) I will never open a film or television studio; (5) I will never allow anyone else to take credit for my work; and (6) I do not want to field offers for any kind of performance work or modeling. If I want to work with someone, I will let them know. Honestly, I can count on one hand the companies that I would want to work with. It's a very very short list. No point in you contacting me. Please leave me alone. I do not owe you an explanation. Our property is private. No one has a right to it but me. I will not allow people to death threaten and intimidate me into a performance career so they can sponge attention after they denied Prince the right to share it with me. I will not let you drag my name through the mud and pretend I'm a whore with photos of other women when I've never met you, let alone had sex with you or posed for pornographic photos. I am not a whore. I am a talented and respectable woman. I was faithful to Prince every single day of our life together and he was faithful to me. No other parties were involved. Mayte and Manuela are last two people on earth that Prince would want to be involved with. He was very happy when their divorces were finalized and excited about our monogamous life together. I'm sure many of you know that. I will choose what I want to do with the rest of my life. You will not decide with threats, harassment, intimidation and pressure. And just so you know, there is no number big enough that will make me sell my soul to the devil like you have. Please keep your whore money. I don't want or need it.

I do not want contact with Prince's siblings. I think that I need you to get me a restraining order to keep them away from Paisley Park, make them return any of his assets they may have in their possession (including car and motorcycle keys, entry or access keys), keep them from using NPG records and our studios (I saw that at some point Omarr was recording overnight at Paisley with NPG singers and musicians), stop their sale of any music recorded with our at our studios, and keep them from holding out to the public that they own the "Prince Estate" as it is called. I'll explain. About three years before his death, Prince came to me and told me that if anything happened where I couldn't get a hold of him, like an emergency, that "I should wait until the dust settles," "then wait some more," and then go to his sister Tyka and she would help me. Prince told me, after I approached Tyka or his other siblings, a lawyer he knows would contact me. Prince told me that he told Tyka about me and "she knows about our marriage." He said, "she knows your name, I showed her a picture of you, and she knows you live in a suburb right outside of Chicago." Prince told me, "if for some reason you can't get Tyka to help you, go to any one of my other siblings and they will help you." He continued, "if for some reason you can't get any of them to help you, there's a company called "Wave" and it's an entertainment company. I told them about you. They'll help. I promise." My sweet husband really thought he'd taken care of me. He thought I'd have the help I needed if anything happened to him. We'd received death threats for years from his ex-wives and their friends, and many famous entertainers that, if he and I were seen in public, one of both of us would die. I'll explain further later. What I can say is, I did not get the help that Prince promised me from his family.

Shortly after Prince's death, I saw in the media that Tyka filed an application with the court that

said that Prince had no will, no wife, and no heirs and that she and her siblings had the right to divide his assets up. I was speechless. I thought “she knows about me, how could she file those papers.” When Prince died, I was literally disoriented the first two weeks. I still had to help my mom. Fortunately, the day he died, I was home and not at my mom's house. No one in my family knows about my relationship with Prince. After the death threats began, we decided to keep our relationship a secret and see if we could reveal it down the road as people moved on with their lives or got over their crushes. But it just seemed to get worse as time went on. The threats were more frequent, more and more people were making them, and they were always the same “if you're seen in public with her, she's dead and so are you.” Prince received these threats face to face and told me about them. I never received them, but saw people follow me home and felt very concerned for my safety and Prince's at times. I had no one to talk to about Prince's death. And his family seemed to be proceeding as if I didn't exist, even though I knew at least Tyka know about me. I wanted to believe that, maybe she's waiting for me to come to her, get her attention. I wasn't sure. If Tyka was trying to steal the estate from me, I thought she might help the people that were threatening to kill me. I might be in great danger if I go directly to her. I needed to be sure. So, I waited. Aside from my terrible grief, I had some problems that cropped up in the next few years. I got in an accident where totaled my car. I immediately thought that Kanye West and Mayte Garcia were to blame, as Prince had total five cars and one motorcycle over the years and told me that Mayte ran him off of the road while he drove in the countryside of Minnesota and kept going. Prince said that he believed Mayte had Kanye's help in “getting away with things” and that he saw her driving the cars that ran him off of the road. She was long gone and no one could prove she was there, so the police said they could do nothing. He had no proof. I believed they finally started in on me now that Prince was dead and wasn't here to protect me anymore. Prince told me if it ever happened to me, I had to stop driving. I started taking the bus. Mayte had recently release a book which I have not read, but includes nothing but filler, fluff, and lies as far as I can tell from press reports about its contents. Beginning in 2002, Mayte came to Paisley Park (almost annually until 2010) to try to convince Prince to reconcile with her and he repeatedly refused. After he and I began our relationship, in August 2004, Mayte returned to Paisley Park and again asked Prince to reconcile with her. He turned her down again and asked her to stop coming back asking the same question – he will never want to get back together with her. He wished he never married her. Prince told me Mayte said “I saw you with your new girlfriend. She's pretty. But if I ever see you in public with her again, she's dead so are you” and then left. That's where the death threats started. By 2008, he said they were coming from at least 30 people. He didn't tell me about every person, he said he couldn't bear it. I've listed who I remember below. He wanted to do the 2008 Grammy's with me but said it wasn't safe, we couldn't do it. For the rest of his life, Prince and I made music and worked together quietly so that we could enjoy it and concealed our relationship. I only spent one or two days a month at Paisley Park if I was lucky. But we had the best relationship and marriage that anyone could dream of having. “No one is more in love than Prince and I” I always thought. Back to Tyka. So, this accident happened, it happened at the corner right near my home (details are explained later) and I worried that Prince's sibling were involved. At least one of them knew about me, and their wasting money putting our assets through probate just so they can control them, knowing I might be afraid. I believe that Mayte wanted people to believe Prince wanted her and went to great lengths to make people think so so she could be popular and get attention. Prince told me that Mayte and Manuela were pretending that they were allowing me to be married to Prince and that they told people we were in a four way relationship with them (as in Prince and I would have sex with both of them). Of course, this was a lie. Prince told me when people asked him about it, he would tell them “Mayte and Manuela don't know my wife. All I want or need is Cassaundra.” I believe that Mayte and Manuela used Kanye West's resources to assist them in trying to kill me and get away with it. To date, I've never met either one of them. Never seen them face to face. Yet, they've been dragging my name through the mud and threatening us for years. I could not believe that they had the

nerve to host a celebrity attended memorial for Prince as if they loved him, when I know they're glad he's dead. Prince hated them both I assure you and made sure they knew it. But Mayte and Manuela have no talent that would help them become or maintain fame, so they latch on to people like Prince to get into social circles that they could otherwise never become a part of. I decided that I had to assert myself and see what happened. I made my first of two visits to Paisley Park since Prince's death, vowing to confront Tyka and make my presence known.

The following is a list of the instruments that I can play. I only have 14 of them right now, and many are in bad shape or need repair. If I am well practiced, I can play all of these at an intermediate level or better. I think there might be more but I can't remember.

- (1) Drums;
- (2) Bongos;
- (3) Congas;
- (4) Finger cymbals;
- (5) Glockenspiel;
- (6) Zylophone;
- (7) Marachas;
- (8) Flute;
- (9) Piccolo;
- (10) Oboe;
- (11) Clarinet;
- (12) Soprano Saxophone;
- (13) Alto Saxophone;
- (14) Tenor Saxophone;
- (15) Baritone;
- (16) Bassoon (Contrabass);
- (17) Bass Saxophone;
- (18) French Horn;
- (19) Tuba;
- (20) Cornet;
- (21) Trombone;
- (22) Trumpet;
- (23) Acoustic/Dreadnought Guitar;
- (24) Electric Guitar;
- (25) Electric Bass;
- (26) Violin;
- (27) Cello;
- (28) Harp;
- (29) Viola;
- (30) Piano – regular and digital;
- (31) Synthesizer

I currently have the following instruments at home in Chicago.

- (1) (2) Electric guitars, one in good condition, one needs repair or replacement;
- (2) (2) Electric bass, both in good condition;
- (3) (2) Violins, one ¼ which is too small to be seen playing and needs repair or replacement, one 4/4 which needs new strings but is otherwise in fair condition;
- (4) (1) Cello, needs repair or replacement of most things;
- (5) (2) Acoustic or Dreadnought Guitars, one in good condition, one in poor condition and

- needs repair and replacement;
- (6) (1) Digital piano in good condition;
- (7) (1) Synthesizer in good condition but is not totally suitable for needs;
- (8) (2) Flutes, both in good condition;
- (9) (1) Piccolo, in poor condition, needs repair or replacement;
- (10) (2) Clarinets, one in very poor condition, needs repair or replacement, one in fair condition;
- (11) (1) Alto Saxophone in fair condition;
- (12) (1) Trombone in fair condition;
- (13) (1) Trumpet in fair condition;
- (14) (5) Snare drums with no rack, toms, or cymbals in good condition;

I have following items to care for my instruments. I'm not playing much right now, but I hope to dramatically increase my playtime very soon.

- (1) Small bottle of Fat Cat Horn Oil;
- (2) Small jar of Selmer Slide Greese;
- (3) Small tube of Selmer Cork Greese;
- (4) (1) set of Cello strings;
- (5) (1) new Cello/violin bow;
- (6) (4) small bars of violin rosin;
- (7) (2) sets of acoustic guitar strings;
- (8) (1) of 4 needed violin replacement strings (I need the other 3 strings to complete one new set);
- (9) (1) piccolo pad replacement kit;
- (10) (1) guitar rack (holds 7)
- (11) (1) heavy duty keyboard stand (I need at least one more tier for the second keyboard);
- (12) (1) bass box amp;
- (13) (1) electric guitar box amp, needs repair or replacement, instrument jack is loose, need tool or other repair;
- (14) (1) instrument cable;
- (15) (1) sting winder;
- (16) (1) set up guitar picks, at least 20;
- (17) (2) sets of wooden drumsticks;

That's about all I have. If I play for a month a good amount, some of these items will need full replacement, and I don't have the money to do it. So, it's just another financial hardship to play at the level I should. I need \$50.00 per month just to play a little. \$200.00 to \$300.00 per month to play all (14) instruments and care for them with the amount of play time that I can fit it. If I try to play all 31+ instruments that I play, I'll need \$600.00 to \$700.00 per month just to properly care for the instruments. I'm just telling you what I want. I think that the court should know what my in-laws have taken away from me. I already lost my husband. That's bad enough. But music and dance and singing are healing for me, and to lose those too has been devastating. I'm trying to get back to playing, but I haven't played or danced much since he died. I've been singing the last year or so, so at least I've started doing that again. I'm trying to pull myself together. My in-laws maliciousness doesn't help.

It is my hope to use both my home in Chicago and Paisley Park as live and rehearsal spaces. I do not expect to ever go on tour or perform with other performers. However, I do intend to continue to hone and utilize the skills that I have cultivated over my life, even if it is for no other reason that pure

enjoyment. I would like financial support to repair, replace, and purchase new instruments so I'll have a complete set of at least 31 instruments at both houses. Please note that I do not want companies or other musicians to donate instruments to me. I do not want anyone to expect that I will do anything with them or for them, and I don't want to feel that I owe anyone anything. In time, I will play Prince's instruments, as they are also mine. But, and I don't like to bring spiritual things up too much, but the Lord told me that there are death curses on Prince's instruments that were laid there by the people that killed him, and that I should take 3-5 years before I even consider playing them. I will do what the Lord says, regardless of what it costs me.

II. Attorney Kenneth Abdo and A Request For the Court to Conduct An Evidentiary Investigation

I filed my initial Letter to Judge Kevin W. Eide and Affidavit of Cassaundra Boyd (also served as Statement to Attorney) on August 18, 2021 in person at probate court administration in Chaska, Minnesota. It was a panic filing. The shooting happened August 5, 2021. I was bit rattled by it and knew that I needed to talk to Kenneth Abdo and get his help right away. I was trying to figure out if I should continue to wait for him to contact me and realized that I couldn't . I had to get help right away. So, on August 11, 2021, I e-mailed Kenneth and asked him to meet with me. I made it clear that I was having financial difficulties as well and need financial assistance. I got an automatic out of office reply that Kenneth was on a working vacation that week. It seemed to indicate that he was checking e-mails, but that it might take extra time to get back to you. I thought, I'll give him until the following Monday to respond to me, and if he doesn't, I have to go to the court for help. Monday August 16, 2021 came and went with no reply from Kenneth. Honestly, I was shocked and devastated. I realized that Kenneth conveniently went on vacation August 9, 2021, the Monday after the shooting (it was the prior week on Thursday on August 5, 2021). For the last two years, I have been waiting to hear from Kenneth Abdo. Prince talked to me, three years prior to his death, shortly after he received those face to face threats from Drake at Paisley, that he had spoken to Tyka about what to do "if something happened where you can't get in touch with me for some reason, if I am unable to help you, or if anything happens where either of us is harmed or needs help." Prince told me to first wait until the dust settles. This may take several years. He told me to not be overeager and to wait until it was safe. This was very very important he told me. Prince then instructed me to first go to Tyka. He told me he talked to her and asked her to help me if something should happen to either of us. He said, if you can't get help from Tyka for some reason, go to my other siblings for help. If they can't or don't help, go to Wave. Prince explained to me that he had a lengthy conversation with man who founded Wave, a music company of some kind that I was completely unfamiliar with, in 2007, and that they knew all about me and offered assistance to me if Prince were unable to help me for some reason. Prince said that regardless of who offers help, when I go to approach Tyka, that a lawyer would be watching. Prince told me that when I went to try to see her, even if I didn't actually see her, that just my approaching her would be noticed. Prince told me that he had a lawyer that was watching, and as soon as I approached Tyka, he had instructions to do certain things and that he would contact me. Prince told me to wait for him, no matter how long it took. Prince promised me that he had paid for all of the legal services that I could possibly need in advance and told me that I would have nothing to worry about. This lawyer would take over and handle everything. He then gave me a name. That name was Kenneth Abdo. Prince said he told Kenneth everything about me and Prince, and provided him with documentation of our marriage, which he was to keep and present to the court later. Prince did not want me to keep any legal documents regarding our marriage because Beyonce and Jay-Z had repeatedly threatened to kill or harm Prince or me if we didn't get divorced. Prince thought, if he was not in a position to protect me, that they would break into our home in Chicago and steal documents or destroy our marriage certificate and even go so far as to bribe someone at the recorders office in an

effort to invalidate our marriage. Kenneth was a fail safe. A way to ensure that there was no sabotage should Beyonce and Jay-Z follow through on any of their threats. Unfortunately, it seems that Kenneth may have taken a bribe to not help me. He has made no effort to contact or help me. I went to Paisley and took an Ultimate tour three times, where I had to present my driver's license to enter. I've also taken a Lyft car both to and from Paisley Park and to Tyka's home. Lyft requires that you pay with a bank credit or debit card. You have to supply your address. I knew it would be very easy for Tyka to see that it was me. Prince had given her my name and address in Chicago. Prince also showed her pictures and video of me, he said. But Kenneth was also given this information. Prince told him where I lived in Chicago, gave him my name and address, and showed him pictures of me. I want to know why Kenneth shouldn't be disbarred for purposely taking money from a client and doing absolutely no work in return. For giving his client, who trusted him to take care of his wife, false assurance that she would be ok if something happened to him, if he died, because he would take care of her. I want you to find out where Kenneth's retainer is and seize it or order him to pay it back to the bank trustees. I saw an article and interview last year that Kenneth did, where he admitted that he had represented some of "Prince's presumptive heirs" after this probate case was filed. This didn't alarm me when I saw it. I thought, he's trying to help both of us, me and Prince's relatives. I thought he'd come through, maybe I just need to get more attention. So, in September, 2020, I literally got droppd off in front of Tyka's house by the Lyft car. I did it to get attention, but at that point I wasn't so sure that Tyka was good or that it was safe for me to try to get invited inside her house. I just made certain that she'd know I came to her home. She had a Ring doorbell, and I know that sends alerts to people when they are near your front door. She also had security cameras and neighbor circling next door. I also stayed at Paisley during their extended hours for over 4 additional hours, hoping she would approach me there. I thought that was a safe way to try to contact her. I had also planned to go the the 2020 Prince Celebration which would have been held in April or June, 2020, but Covid hit and cancelled all of those plans. I now believe that Kenneth never planned to help me, that he might have used the money that Prince gave him to help me to help Prince's siblings instead, and am concerned that he may have destroyed documentation of our marriage in an effort to help Jay-Z and Beyonce pretend that Prince and I weren't married, but more significantly, try to get control of Paisley Park and Prince's music by colluding with Wave to steal my property from me. Jay-Z and Beyonce are completely and totally obsessed with Prince and me. They have taken irrational steps to ensure that that the public does not know about my marriage to Prince because they cannot psychologically handle the fact that neither Prince nor I ever had any romantic interest in either one of them. They are also insecure because Prince and I are better at music than they are. I think Kenneth decided to help Prince's siblings and Jay-Z and Beyonce steal from me instead of help me as he was obligated to do under the law. I ask you to order Kenneth to turn over all of the documentation that Prince gave him, including everything he has in his possession regarding me, our marriage, and any other information he may have. Kenneth cannot be trusted as an attorney. I would also ask that, if all of the documentation of has been destroyed or if Kenneth conveniently claims that he doesn't have it, that the Estate trustees be ordered to assist me in conducting an investigation and obtain video, audio, and any other physical evidence that can be uncovered about our relationship to provide circumstantial evidence of our relationship and marriage so that the court can issue a factual finding that our marriage is valid, even if we can't find the paperwork due to sabotage by Kenneth, Beyonce, Jay-Z and others. This investigation might be helpful to the court in any case though, as it may help prove who else knew about our relationship and purjurred themselvs in court about it, provide physical evidence of the threats to beat, rape or kill Prince and me that Prince received during his life, and provide evidence of a limited amount of my music and entertainment talents (we'd meet at clubs and I'd dance) which may help you have more confidence in the truthfulness of my statements about our relationship and life together. Prince told me that he saved videos of my dancing (at clubs), singing (I'm not sure where), and might have some really old videos of me playing instruments in grade school (he'd said that he found a videos of me at Dirksen

Middle School playing all of my classmates instruments in band when I was in middle school, found video of me at regional competitions for band during the years I attended , found video of me at the Chicago Sympany Orchestra playing lots of different instruments there when I was attending Dirksen Middle School (we went on field trips there). I would think, knowing Prince, that he would not only leave all of this documentation with Kenneth Abdo. He would try to save it some other way just in case he let him down. We need to find whatever information we can, because it will not only prove to you that I am Prince's wife. It will prove to you that Prince's siblings committed perjury when they filed this probate case and every time they when to court or entered into contractual agreements to sell Prince's music (like the recent tax settlement negotiation they made with the I.R.S. - they perjured themselves to the I.R.S.). Tyka, at least, was well aware of my music and entertainment prowess, and is aware that I have original music of my own imbedded in Prince's Vault music. It's incredible to me that she and Wave are literally trying to steal, not just Prince's music right out of my hands, but my own, thinking that they can hide from the public and the court the fact that they have stolen my music from me without providing me the oportuntiy to consent to its sale or any consideration or compensation of any kind for it. Prince's other siblings would have to have been told after his death, if they didn't know this before it, so they would know how to protect and guard each other from this big threat – me. I'm the only one in the world who can take everything they've done away from them. And I promise you, Prince told Kenneth about my music talents. Kenneth admits that he was representing my relatives. This may be why Kenneth did not continue to represent them. He would then have to present evidence to the court that they are actually not the rightful heirs to my husband's fortune. Because I am. Kenneth should be disbarred.

III. My Filings on August 18, 2021, Noticed Hearing Date, and Communications with Law Clerk/Staff Attorney Where She Indicated That I Could Not Appear on the August 27, 2021 Hearing Date

Most or all of what I say here is included in my Second Letter Request for Formal Hearing to Judge Kevin W. Eide dated September 2, 2021. On August 18, 2021, I filed a Letter to Judge Keven W. Eide and an Affidavit of Cassaundra Boyd which was served in error with the title Statement to Attorney. This filing was rushed and done in a panic. I'll explain. I originally prepared this statement so I could meet Attorney Kenneth Abdo and help him understand what kind of help I needed. You'll recall from other parts of this affidavit and my first filings that Prince hired Kenneth with an understanding that he would help me in the event that I could not reach Prince, or if either of us was harmed in some way. After taking time to calm myself after the shooting on August 5, 2021, I knew that I urgently needed to speak with Kenneth Abdo. I had been frustrated over the last two years waiting for him to contact me. Now, I could no longer wait. I was worried every time I left the house that someone might come back to shoot me. I sent Kenneth an e-mail asking for his help and noted financial constraints which made it difficult for me to afford to travel to come to see him. I asked for an appointment with him. To date, I have only received the automatic out of office reply from Kenneth that he was already on vacation on August 11, 2021 when I reached out to him, that it was a working vacation, and that he would be out all week. I was concerned that Kenneth might not have ever intended to help me. The shooting happened on Thursday August 5, 2021 and by Monday August 9, 2021, it seemed he'd left for vacation. Still, I thought, Prince paid him to help me and so I'd better give hm a chance. Prince had told me, three years prior to his death, that he paid Kenneth in advance to help me and that it would be enough money to cover any kind of assistance that I would ever need. Prince told me it was somewhere around 1.5 million dollars. Prince also told me that he left Kenneth certain documents as proof of our marriage including our marriage certificate. Prince told me he did this out of concern that Beyonce Knowles Carter and Jay-Z Carter would try to invalidate or otherwise hide the fact that Prince and I were married if he passed away, as they had an abnormal and obsessive fixation

on both of us, didn't want us to be married, seemed only to marry each other six weeks after Prince and I got married because neither of us was available any longer and they needed to save face, and because of their desire to steal our music and take control of our property. Prince told me this. He said he always knew they were obsessed not only with how we look, but with what we can do and how much attention you can get for it. Kenneth was supposed to contact me with he saw me approach my relatives but had not done so. I thought, if Kenneth does not respond, I have to go and ask the court for help. I can't wait anymore. If I do, someone is going to kill me. Kenneth never responded. I gave him through Monday August 16, 2021, thinking he's got to be back in the office or at least responding to e-mails by now. After all, he said in his out of office reply that he'd be gone just "that week." So, on Tuesday morning, August 17, 2021, I went on the court's website, trying to find out who the judge was on our probate case. It said the our judge was retired. But, I also saw a note that there was a hearing scheduled for August 27, 2021 on a motion to close out the probate case. I knew that I had to travel to Minneapolis that night and file something to stop the case closure. I called probate's court administration office and found out that Judge Eide was retired but was still working on Prince's probate case and was bonded to the case, that he had no chambers, and would come to the courthouse to appear remotely at hearings while using an empty chambers. I told the clerk who answered the phone that I urgently need to speak to Judge Eide. She said I would not be able to talk to him directly because this would be considered an ex parte communication, but that I should write him a letter and just tell him what I wanted to say. I got off the phone and hand wrote a letter to Judge Eide, bought a Megabus ticket online, and planned to leave later that night after stopping home to pack up some things and change clothes. When I arrived in Minneapolis, on August 18, 2021, I printed and photocopied the letter and an Affidavit of Cassaundra Boyd, which was really a statement I had been working on to give Kenneth which I did not have time to edit. Somewhere in the printing process, I did not save the changed title to the saved document, and it ended up getting served as Statement to Attorney. The body of the document is exactly the same though. In any case, I didn't notice this error at the time. On August 18, 2021, I filed the Letter and Affidavit of Cassaundra Boyd in person at probate court administration in Chaska, Minnesota. I asked the clerk there if she could get this letter to Judge Eide immediately, and let her know that I traveled to Minneapolis solely to get this letter to Judge Eide as soon as possible. The clerk told me that she was actually right then working on that particular case file and scanning things to send to Judge Eide, and that she would send my documents to him that day, in as little as 30 minutes. It was around 11 am at that time. I asked for a contact to follow up on the filing as I was told that Judge Eide had an on duty staff attorney. I was given the name and phone number of Yvonne Shirk. Upon returning home to Chicago, on Thursday August 19, 2021, I called Yvonne and left her a message stating the following: that I had filed a Letter and Affidavit in person regarding the Prince probate case and that I believed that the filing of these documents put me at physical risk, indicated that I was afraid to serve them and that I needed help from the court and wanted to speak with Judge Eide. I also said that I wanted to know if the court was going to treat my letter as an objection to the estate's probate case closure motion because I objected to it. I left my phone number and e-mail address. On Friday August 20, 2021, I received an e-mail from Yvonne stating that she could not give me legal advice and she was sorry she could not help. I was upset and feared for my safety just for filing these documents, feared serving them, and felt that there actually was something the court could do but that Yvonne might not understand my request. I wasn't asking for legal advice. I realized she hadn't read my papers, and so I had to handle this on my own. Between Saturday and Sunday August 21-22, 2021, I tried to obtain a service list off of the court docket for the case but most of the signature blocks did not include names, addresses, e-mails, or phone and fax numbers. I had to look everything up on the internet and hope I had the right information. I created my own service list based on the parties that I believed needed service and sent electronic e-mail service to most of them. Two had to be repeated to send the documents in multiple e-mails because of size limitations. Omarr Baker's lawyer's e-mail got returned with a mailer demon because you apparently can only e-mail others within their

firm. I was able to successfully serve all other parties by U.S. Mail or E-Mail on August 22, 2021. I saw the mailer demon, and repeated Omarr's service on Thursday August 26, 2021 with a second U.S. Mail service for him only. A certificate of service for Omarr's second service will follow. I included a Notice of Filing of the Letter and Affidavit as well as a Certificate of Service in the filing and included courtesy copies for Yvonne Shirk since I realized I was providing legally adequate but short notice. I noticed my Notice of Filing for that Friday August 27, 2021 as is expected when you've already got a hearing set and have time for proper notice. I waited to hear something from someone but didn't. I was trying to figure out how to participate in the hearing. On Wednesday, August 25, 2021, I called probate court administration and spoke to another clerk. I told her that I filed the letter and affidavit on August 18, 2021, and that I feared for my safety, and that I needed to speak to Judge Eide, and that there was a hearing on August 27, 2021 to close out the probate case and I needed to participate. She told me I would not be able to talk to Judge Eide directly because that would be considered an ex parte communication. I asked her if the court has a Zoom room. She said no. She said everything happens remotely and that I needed to talk to Yvonne to get the Zoom information since it was her Zoom feed so I could participate. I hung up with her and called Yvonne. I told her that I needed the Zoom information so I could participate in the hearing. The next day, on Thursday August 26, 2021, I got an e-mail from Yvonne stating that the hearing on August 27, 2021 was related to another party. We had an e-mail exchange where she indicated that she thought the courtesy copies that I'd sent had not been filed. I explained the title error to her and reiterated that I believed that I had the right to participate. Yvonne reiterated that the hearing was about some other part of the case, that she had a misunderstanding in believing that my documents were not filed, and that she was waiting to hear of a date to hear my claims and that it might be October 15, 2021 at 1:30 p.m. but she was not sure yet. Yvonne did not provide me with Zoom information to participate in the hearing. Basically, I'm in limbo. I don't know where things stand, when or if you have decided to hear my claims, and if there are any issues with my lack of appearance at the August 27, 2021 hearing. As you see, I tried to appear. I was told essentially that I could not and was not given the Zoom information by the only person that held it. I write again to communicate all of this to you and to ask for a formal hearing. I am hoping that I can meet with you face to face instead of Zoom, because I am still in great fear for my personal safety. I, of course, am willing to meet with you with the Estate attorneys present, and my in-laws attorneys, but I wonder if there is a special witness or potential victim's statute that makes it possible for you to meet with me without them, if for no other reason to communicate my safety concerns and plan to be heard in an environment that takes my safety into consideration. I am very concerned that the Zoom feed can be disconnected or tapped into so that I am not heard or so others, parties to the case or not, can show others what I look like and send them to follow me or worse. I'd like to now request that you notify me of a formal hearing date where my claims can be heard.

MY TRIPS TO PAISLEY PARK AND MINNEAPOLIS SINCE PRINCE'S DEATH

My First Trip Back to Paisley Park – October 11-13, 2019

I decided I'd see if I liked the museum idea and booked a tour. I took the 9:45pm Megabus from Chicago overnight and arrived in Minneapolis in the vicinity of the scheduled arrival time of 6:10am on October, 12, 2019. I decided to go to the Mall of America because I had never been there before and I had lots of time before my tour at Paisley Park. I had booked the trip a couple of weeks before. I realize that Morris Day had a book signing there on October 11th but I assure you I wasn't in town to see him or meet him. It was a coincidence. To date, I've never met Morris Day. I looked around and took some pictures. Ate and called my mom. Then I got on a bus that got me to the Marshall Transit Station. Unfortunately, it wasn't easy to get to Paisley Park from there. I never took public

transportation in Minnesota before and had never taken Ride Shares before and wasted over an hour trying to get a ride on my Uber app. It wasn't working. So, I called a cab. I was worried I'd be too late, so I dropped off my bags at my hotel (it was too early to check in) and went directly to Paisley Park. The staff let me sit in the entry for a while as I arrived way too early and it was unseasonably cold outside. Our tour guide was Tomi. I'd heard about him before. He married a friend of Prince's from high school and came to lots of events at Paisley Park over the years. I'd never met any of Prince's friends, so it was neat to hear his stories about him. It was overwhelming to be back at Paisley Park again. So overwhelming in fact that it seemed more than I could handle. I saw on the internet that fans left all of these tributes in front of our house and near the bridge area close by so I brought some paint so I could paint one. It was harder than I thought. I went back to my room, picked up some chinese food, and went to bed. I'd done all that I could handle but decided to come back soon. I thought, I'll go to the celebration in 2020 and talk to Tyka in public. Safer that way. I should be able to get to her. I'll tell security I need to speak to her, I'm a close friend of Prince's. Should be easy I thought. I went home to recuperate and plan. I only stayed one full day. I left the next day on a daytime Megabus on October 13, 2019 at 8:30am with an arrival time in Chicago of 5:20pm. My trip back seemed uneventful until we stopped at the T.A. Station. I got off to get some Taco Bell. While running back to the bus I could swear I saw what looked like Mayte and Manuela getting in and out of a truck off while parked at a gas pump. I'd never seen them in person, but of course I know what they look like. And there were two women that looked like them talking to each other and my gut just told me it was them. If I was right, now Mayte's following me again. Remember, she told Prince to his face that she'd seen us together. He told me he was watching me on surveillance and saw he following me or us many times over the years so this wasn't a stretch. I said, ok, so I'm most likely right about the accident. Who's helping her is the question. Obviously Manuela. She's married to Eric Benet, a singer with lots of connections. Who else? Tyka? Not sure, had to find out. Meanwhile, the press reported that Tyka took out a loan and sold a "portion of her interest in Prince's estate to Wave." I was incredulous. "So...the company that Prince told me I could get help from is trying to steal my estate out from under me...Tyka is using them to intimidate me." As soon as I saw these reports, that's what I thought. Do you understand why? I came up there in September 2019 but did not confront Tyka because I couldn't handle it yet. By December 2019 she made this agreement with Wave. She was even photographed at a Wave party soon after. I thought, Tyka must have found out and them got some muscle to help her keep me out. How is it that she is selling my property as if she has the right to it? She knows she doesn't. And Wave knows she doesn't. Prince told me himself. I got angry. I thought, so they want me to be scared. I've got to fight this big company now to get my property, not just his siblings. Won't be so easy for me so thinks. Meanwhile, back at home, I'm on the bus and walking around on foot, and it seems like people are following me everywhere. I'll explain my concern about Kaytranada now. I've told you that I help my mom. She's got some physical problems and I help her out at home four days a week. When Prince died, I needed an outlet and started gardening in her backyard. That's when a man named Mr. Williams started waving at me while he was walking his dog. He lived down the street. I'd never met him before but he'd lived there for years. I'd walk past his house and we kind of became friends. When it got cold, he started offering me rides home (though I never got him to drop me off at home, only a nearby Footlocker just because I don't like people knowing where I live). Sometimes I took them. I thought he was great. Like a grandfather friend. Then, I saw him after I returned from Paisley Park in October, 2019. He picked me up. Out of the blue, he asked me to sing. I felt uncomfortable but did it. Then he told me I had a professional singing voice and told me I should really do something with that. I became very concerned. Then I remembered months ago that he told me he had a grown son who was never around. He traveled across the country. He is a professional DJ. Instantly, I knew he knew Kanye. This was a set up. And it began right after Prince died. I couldn't believe he worked on me for 3 ½ years. I think he was told to kipnap or hurt me but he couldn't bring himself to do it. I started avoiding him. I had to be rude. One

day he waved at me to get in his car. I said no, I didn't want a ride. He had already moved out of the house he had been living at but claimed to continue to go by to check the mail. He went ahead and by the time I got to his house he was checking his old mail box. I had to ignore him and walk past. At this point, I was really concerned that Tyka and my other inlaws were colluding with Wave and with Mayte, Manuela, Kim Kardashian and Kanye West, and possibly the other celebrities who had been threatening Prince and I for years. I went to a local grocery store named Food4Less in the morning on the way to my mom's house one day. I was at the corner where cars enter about to cross the street to catch the bus when I saw Mr. Williams pull up to my side and say nothing. I ignored him and waited to cross the street. I caught the bus. Then got off of the bus and walked across the street toward Mendards (to Dorchester) like I always do and saw that Mr. Williams had driven to Menards and was sitting in the parking lot, in clear view of me. I have to tell you that he sat in the Mendards parking lot often during the 8 o'clock hour in the morning. He had told me that old retired guys often hung out in the parking lot there and he'd often pick me up, chat with me, and drop me off at my mom's house. That day, I ignored him completely and he ignored me. I thought, for sure, he's working for Kanye. In the months that followed I'd occasionally be on the bus on my way home and look to my left and see what looked like him driving in the left lane next to the bus. It was very creepy. I saw that the Prince Estate hired a former Black Girls Rock executive and I thought they are trying to steal my house and Prince's music from me and make our home their personal artist showcase concert retreat where they can show off all of the people that threatened us (ex. Beyonce, Rihanna, Alicia Keys). They'd love to steal everything from me I thought. They'd all hit on him over the years repeatedly, including every year of our marriage even though he told me they knew about it. They want to pretend that he is their husband when he is mine. Disgusting I thought. I always intended to come forward, but as I did, it seemed the stalking was getting worse. I felt like I was getting veiled death threats (with Tyka contracting with Wave, seeing what might be Mayte and Manuela following me, with Mr. Williams seeming to collude with them (how'd he know I could sing, why'd he ask), with strangers taking the bus or walking where I did, showing up at all the places I'm going too often, too much at the same time, too often to be a coincidence).

My Second Trip Back to Paisley Park – September 3-6, 2020

I had planned to attend the Celebration in June of 2020. Unfortunately, when Covid hit, the Celebration was canceled, and I was unsure when I could safely return. I made and canceled several trip reservations. Covid numbers lowered enough where I thought I could return and approach Tyka, but that didn't happen until September of 2020. The headliners list came out in December 2019. I became concerned about the performers on this list, especially Kaytranada. Kaytranada is noted as a collaborator with Kanye West. To me, his headliner spot proved that Tyka was somehow colluding with Kanye West. But was it to kill me or enslave me to perform. As I'll explain later, I saw Kanye following me myself. Kanye has a thing for me. His death threats to Prince always included some sort of sexual demand. Kanye threatened Prince that "you and Cassaundra are going to start fucking Kyle (Jenner). If you don't, I'll kill you both." Sick stuff like that or... "Tell Cassaundra she's dead if you bring her to the party, unless she's willing to suck my balls." Kanye West might be the most despicable person on the face of the earth. Not sure. Believe it or not Beyonce and Rihanna have a thing for me. They wanted both of us. Most of the people on the death threats list are bisexual and have open relationships or marriages. Prince told me Beyonce didn't care which one of us she got, as long it was one of us, and when she found out we got married, she married Jay-Z less than 2 months later, when she realized we meant it, "no bitch!! we don't want ya!!" Prince told me that Beyonce hit on him from the second she met him when she was 19 until the last time he saw her, months before his passing in 2016 and that, once he and I were together, she brought me up and asked for a threesome or even a foursome that included Jay-Z every single time he saw her. She'd even hit on him right in front of her

husband or while he was leaning at them from across the room. When Prince said no and that "Cassandra's off limits...my wife is off limits" she'd threaten to kill us. Her sister started doing it too. Solange was on Prince's "list." Prince had a list of people that couldn't come anywhere near him for any reason and could not be invited to parties. They were sent a letter telling them so so they didn't show up and have to get escorted out. Prince felt he could not do this to industry heavyweights like Jay-Z, Beyonce, Rihanna, and others but he could certainly do this to Solange. Lots of L.A. Lakers were on this list. Shaquille O'Neal was on this list. So was Serena Williams believe it or not (she was rude to him at a tennis match he said). Lots of people. The Kardashians were all on the list but he could not block Kim because of Kanye. At least that's the way he felt. So, I couldn't travel because of Covid. I kept scheduling Megabus trips and canceling them (June 2, 2020 9:45 pm trip from Chicago to Minneapolis returning to Chicago June 8, 12:00pm canceled; Trip scheduled for weekend of July 10, 2020 canceled, trip scheduled for week of August 12, 2020 canceled, September 2 9:45 pm trip from Chicago to Minneapolis with return departure to Chicago September 5 at 11:40 pm (canceled by Megabus due to Covid restrictions and changed trip to air travel)). Covid infection rates were finally lowering where I felt I could manage a trip. I decided to fly. Probaby safer and definitely quicker. I took at 9:00 am United Airlines flight out of Ohare in Chicago on September 3, 2020. I returned on an 11:20 am United Airlines flight out of Minneapolis on September 6, 2020. I bought two tour tickets to Paisley Park this time. I should note, on August 19, 2020, I initaly made a mistake and bought a tour ticket for September 3, 2020 for the 10 am tour. I knew that I'd barely have made it off of the plane by then and could not make that tour. I sent an email to info@paisleypark.com and stated: I accidentally bought a tour ticket for September 3rd 2020 at 10am. I wanted the afternoon ultimate tour from 2pm to 5pm. Can you change my ticket and send me a new one for the tour I want? Cassandra Boyd." On August 20, 2020, I received the following response from info@paisleypark.com, which stated: "Hi Cassandra, I have changed your ticket to the 2:00 Ultimate tour on September 3. The ticket is reissued and you should have it in your email. See you then! Paisley Park Team." September 3, 2020 was a Thursday. I left very early, got past security early. Had hours to wait. I had a snack. Waited for a while close to my departure gate. At some point, I saw a small private plane coming toward my gate. I can't explain why, but I thought it was Mariah Carey's plane. Prince had told me that she is a bitch and that she likes to pick up her friends and go places on her plane and stir up trouble. I couldn't understand why that plane was in that area. I thought it was possible that, if it was Mariah Carey's plane, that Mayte and Manuela would be on it because of Eric Benet. I knew that Eric and Mariah had done a duet together in the past and that they were friends. Prince had also told me that Mariah Carey was one of the many women that continued to hit on him before and during our marriage despite being told that we were married and monogamous. I thought she'd probably enjoy harrassing me given her character and her association with Eric. If I was wrong no big deal. But if I was right, what were they going to do? Get off of the plane and get in my face and harass me? Probably. Not something I wanted to deal with so I decided to leave and go to another terminal. I had at least an hour before boarding time. I went to an isolated section of the terminal. A guy was walking around, I thought he might be looking for me but he left. I returned to my terminal. For a while I tried to go sit at a back of seats off to the side up against the wall. I figured no one could come up to me without me knowing about it. After a while, I look up and see this girl. She looked scared shitless. She was walking really slowly. Shaking a little. And she has on an H.E.R. T-shirt. I said to myself, "oh, obviously Lenny Kravitz sent H.E.R. to harass me. No fan is coming in here wearing that. You may as well have on a Cassandra t-shirt. She wants me to know they are here. They are following me. Ok bitch...got it. It was probably Mariah Carey's plane or one of the many other assholes that need to stalk and harass me for absolutely no reason whatsoever." You remember, I don't actually know any of these people so it's particularly malicious. I lost my husband, you harassed us into not going public with our relationship, and now you think you can intimidate me into not asserting my rights to our property. Ok, got it. Pathetic. I thought I saw other celebrities out of the corner of my eye too. I saw who I believe to have

been a very dressed down no makeup hair in braids Rihanna shooting voodoo daggers at me. I thought I saw Mayte running at some point but not too sure about that. Anyway, after my flight I went to the ride share pickup area of the airport and ordered a car. After some difficulty at MSP getting my Lyft car (I'm new at it, and one of the drivers claimed he picked me up when he didn't, so I had to arrange for another car), I went directly to Paisley Park with my bags. I had a new tour guide this time. A fellow drummer. He provided some interesting details on his tour. He personally knew Paul Peterson of the Time. He did a few things that disturbed me. In one of the studios, the one with the pool table, he opened up a tour case with Rave Un 2 the Year 2000 tickets and then started talking about Mayte and asked us all how we liked her album. He noted that he thought she was a talented vocalist. He did the exact same thing on the tour the next day. Then, one of the other people on the tour, a seemingly biracial woman with curly fluffy dark hair who's an extreme Prince fan said that she knows Mayte. She and her husband, a white gentleman, were on the tour. She said "she's friends of ours." She revealed that they run some sort of Prince memorabilia business and know some members of NPG including a man I'm unaware of that got in a car accident (I think) and was badly injured and Michael B. who apparently had been performing at a local venue named Bunkers. She was encouraging the tour guide to go to Bunkers when live performance opens back up and talk to Michael B. She said, he'll talk to you if you just walk up to him. Then, they gave everyone on the tour little memorabilia pins. They seemed nice. I don't tend to blame people for knowing people I don't like so I didn't think much of her knowing Mayte. After the tour was over, I sat in the NPG music club, resting, and then I scheduled a ride to the grocery store. While I saw there, so was this woman. She asked me if I wanted her to take a picture of me. I said no. At one point, it seemed like she was vlogging. Her phone was pointed directly at me and she was talking. I started to wonder if she was filming me for Mayte. I asked her if she wanted me to take a picture of her and her husband before I left but she said no. I was just being polite. Still, wasn't sure I should worry about her. She seemed nice and harmless. So, I left. There are some other things I should note about the tour. At check in there was a really nice middle aged woman with redish brown hair that I talked to. They had us check in outside. I wondered if they'd continue to do that as it got cold. I talked to her more the next day. I'll get to that later. I saw the love symbol memorial when I got there. It was really beautiful and I got choked up a bit. I was a little early and had time to hang around and look at the outside of the building. Other things on the tour – when we got to the Graffiti Bridge exhibit they had a loop of Prince's Horny Pony dance which I figured out years ago Beyonce stole as her Single Ladies dance. Wasn't sure if she was rubbing my nose in it while letting me know she could insert herself in the tour at my house. Might be speculating but seemed so. Just like Mayte. Also, Andy Allo seemed to have a picture of her (unless that's someone else) positioned outside one of Prince's studios (which was not there when he was alive by the way) and then, inside the studio they played Rock n'Roll Love Affair, where Andy Allo was featured. Now, I know what many don't, that Andy was sexually harrassing Prince, they were never involved, and she tried to blackmail Prince and threatened to say he had raped her if he did not consent to having an affair with her. That's discussed later. How did she get herself inserted into the tour? Do they know? Other disturbing things – the tour guide and his behavior towards me. If you didn't guess, the song Breakdown is about Prince and me. So, in the studio where he plays Rock n'Roll Love Affair, the tour guide plays Breakdown and talks about Prince harmonizing to his own voice. He's looking dead at me like he expects me to start singing. I figured out he must know who I am and he's an asshole. He's trying to widow shame me or something. Because I'm hiding? Because he knows I might be one some of the albums – is he trying to say "that's not just his voice, it's you too, admit it." I'd say to that, none or your business you little shit asshole cunt bitch fuck shit bitchy fuck shit. Why is he trying to make me feel bad? If you're Prince's fan, working in his house, living off of my money, why do you seem like you're trying to hurt my feelings? Who cares if I'm on there or not. I don't owe you anything. Why do people act like I owe them an explanation? Why are they angry? You think I wanted to be in hiding. Blame Beyonce. I think most problems in the world can be blamed on Beyonce don't you.

But, I digress (sorry just kidding). Anyway, that tour guide is a mean little son of a bitch. I wouldn't be surprised if he suggested putting all three on the tour – Beyonce, Andy Allo, and Mayte on the tour just to see if he could upset me. He seems to be in the know. But who told him?..... Anyway, I left and went to the grocery store. I soon started to believe I was being followed but tried to ignore it. I wanted to enjoy remembering my beautiful husband. I had these nice ladies at the Chanhassen Cub Foods (our favorite grocery store) hold my bags while I ran across the street to see the mural painted on the outside of the Chanhassen Cinema. It was so beautiful I burst into tears. Started to get too upset so I had to leave. I got checked out, got picked up by my Lyft car and checked into my room. I went to bed early because I was headed to Tyka's house the next morning. With everything that happened, I wasn't sure if she was just trying to cheat me or trying to kill me. Too much had happened for me to think she wasn't trying to take our property from me. But was she trying to physically harm me I didn't know. I still don't know. So, I had to be careful with her. The next morning, I took a Lyft car directly to her address. I figured, just make yourself obvious. I looked on the internet and saw that Tyka had listed Prince's dad John's old house as her residence in some court paperwork. Ok, I had an address. When I got there, I saw she had a RING doorbell security system and some security cameras. I made sure I stood in front of her house for at least 15 minutes. I approached the front steps but did not get too close. Just close enough to be picked on the security system. Then I stood there and ate a snack. I'm kind of silly so I made a few flitatus faces, made myself laugh because I was getting bored and watched as I saw her next door neighbor circling her front room wondering what I was doing. Even better, I thought, if she's not home the neighbor will tell her some lady was hanging out in front of your house. Plus RING is supposed to alert you when someone approaches your front door. If she didn't know now she would soon. Plus, I got dropped off by a Lyft car. Not too hard to back trace and find out my name and address. After all, she's got resources. And, I had another tour scheduled later where I provided my name and full address. She'd have everything she needed. She couldn't say she didn't know how to get in touch with me after this. I decided to walk to their mom Mattie's house. It wasn't far away. I had directions. I got turned around a bit but made it. I tried to get to a tram stop that seemed close by but got turned around so I decided to instead get back to the main road and take the bus into downtown. On my way back, it was very quiet. I made my way back to Mattie's house. So quiet you could hear a pin drop. No one was outside. No one was sitting in a car nearby. Then, out of nowhere, as I was passing Mattie's house, I heard someone say something like "Oooh...", I'm not sure if I remember it correctly and then someone, a woman, told them "Shhh..." I then noticed that the porch light at Mattie's house was on, but there was no visible car there. I said to myself, "someone from Prince's family is hiding in the house." I couldn't believe it. There were at least two people, so likely two people in his family (or people following me with access to the inside of Mattie's house) who knew about me and were secretly following me. They either followed me after I left Tyka's or knew I was going there and beat me there before I got there. Were they watching me while I walked? Had they hacked into my phone and known that I searched for the address before I got to town? Needless to say, I was very disappointed. I said, I'll go downtown, see what I can, make it back out for my tour, think about all of this when I get back to Chicago. I got turned around downtown too. I took lots of pictures outside of First Avenue though. I ended up at the University of Minnesota trying to get to Electric Fetus. Went the wrong direction entirely. I eventually said, forget it, and made my way back to my hotel for a quick rest before I took my next tour. I had trouble getting picked up I remember and barely made it. My tour guide didn't seem surprised to see me return either. At the beginning of the tour he asked if any of us were musicians, and I admitted that I play flute, guitar, other things. A lady on the tour said she'd just been there the prior week on Thursday and she and the tour guide knew the same person, she told her to say hi or let him know it was her or something. I thought that was odd because, the tour we were on costs around \$170.00 with tax. That's kind of expensive to do separately two weeks in a row. You're not from out of town doing this back to back like me? You have that to spare? You live around here? Why are you here again? My mind started churning. Then, basically same tour

except rude company. There was group of cat clawing black girls that seemed to want me to be uncomfortable because I'm pretty. Made some comments to the security guard outside and seemed to want me to be uncomfortable inside. Very rude. Another girl seemed way too into it, but some fans are, I get that. Just not friendly, you know. So, with everything that happened, I think, did they send some of them to spy on me during the tour. I admit I sang during both tours, but not really where anyone could hear me. I wasn't trying to get attention. I had my mask on most of the time I did it. Just wanted to enjoy my husband's life and music. Happy to be home again. Anyway, same Mayte demonstration with same questions to the tour fans. "Did you like Mayte's album?" I sat it out this time and treated myself to enjoying "Joy In Repetition" which was playing on the loud speaker. After the tour, I stayed in the NPG music club. I didn't want to leave. The security guard said they had late tours and hours that day and I could stay until they closed. So, I essentially did that. Occasionally I went to the gift shop because they were playing a loop of Prince at the Superbowl which I love. I also just looked around and reminisced. Really nice to hang out and enjoy him again. So many wonderful memories. Then, the middle aged lady with the reddish brown hair showed up again. I think her name was Karen. I first saw her in the gift shop and she said still here. I told her I didn't want to leave and she smiled but looked a little sad, like "awww...sad." That kind of face. A while later she sat down with my while I was on the couch in the NPG music club and was so nice. She said, "so how was it," referring to the second tour. I told her I liked being able to look at more details that I glossed over the day before. She asked me when I was coming back. I told her, hopefully a couple of months. Then, she told off on herself. She said something like, "when you know when you coming let me know" and I said to her, "how would I let you know" something like that and she said "send me an email." I was finished. I just said "ok." I don't know your last name. I barely remember your first name. How would I have your email? I guess she figured I'd get it from Tyka. She obviously knew who I was but I didn't realize it until that moment. I stayed a while longer. I had hoped that Tyka might use my long four plus hour stay in the NPG music club as an opportunity to come and talk to me. She did not. Before my ride came a security guard named Mark, I think, took a picture of me at the Love Symbol. I had a great time that day, in spite of the meanness of the tour guide and those bitchy girls on the tour. I decided that Saturday, I'd spend my last full day in Minneapolis touring sites my husband loved and checking out some murals. First, I needed to make one of my own. I thought that the paint I used for the last one would have washed away in the weather over the last year. So, I got darker paint and headed over to Paisley Park just to go to the bridge area to paint. While I was there, there were runners and passers by. A couple of fans. Nothing unusual. Except, after I painted the mural, I was collecting myself on a small hill near a back road behind Riley Bridge. From the woodsey area a bunch of cars passed including a large black SUV. I had a bad feeling I was being followed again but had nothing to go on. I stayed for a while and looked at all of the murals and dedications that the fans left. Then I waited outside the gate for my ride. Something happened to my drivers app and she could not note that I had been picked up. It seemed that everytime I got picked up we had some kind of problem. Since I suspected that Mayte was following me, I thought Kanye's messing with my Lyft rides. It doesn't seem that I should have a problem every single time I schedule a ride. Only my ride to the airport went on with no issues. I had one drivers claim they picked me up when they didn't, another driver said he had arrived at my address when he didn't and then canceled the ride. Another didn't show up. Now she's having problems reporting that I was successfully picked up. She pulled over to restart the trip and then her app miraculously started working properly. Again, I thought "asshole Kanye." That trip I left my phone on I think. I usually turned it off because I thought he might be using it to follow me. I wanted to see if there were any problems because I left it on. She dropped me off at Electric Fetus. Prince really loved this local record store. I never got to go inside with him so I thought I'd start out there first. They had a socially distanced wait line outside the store. I stood in line to go in. At some point, I looked ahead of me and noticed the white man that is married to the biracial woman with the dark fluffy hair ahead of me. I was certain it was him for several reasons: (1) I had just seen him

Thursday and this was Saturday and I recognized him, he seemed to be about the same size and height too; (2) he had on the same facial black sling style mask he had on during the tour; and (3) he had on a Welcome 2 America tour t-shirt, one of Prince's tour t-shirts. He and his wife seemed to indicate that they were extreme fans (he and his friend dropped everything and went to see Prince get inducted in the Rock N Roll Hall of Fame, he and his wife had some Prince themed item at their wedding, they owned some kind of Prince memorabilia business, and by their own admission, were friends with Mayte and personally knew members of the New Power Generation (guy in accident/injured, Michael B.). They even said they organized some sort of concert or event and the tour guide said he played drums at one of these events or something. Very into Prince. So, I see him up ahead of me and realize my suspicions must be right and Mayte asked him and his wife to follow me there. Too much of a coincidence. My Lyft car had a pick up destination. If you hacked into my Lyft app you'd know where I was going and get there before I did. Very plausible. When I got inside the store, I tried to enjoy it and act like I didn't notice him. I realized I might not be able to do all of the things I wanted that day and actually be safe. If my Lyft app was hacked, and if I was right about the cars on the back road near Riley Bridge, not just Mayte was following me. Kanye West was following me. And if that was the case, I might be in grave danger. Prince told me that Kanye has a reputation for hurting and even killing people. No one ever gets caught either. So, we took his threats seriously. I think he is a sociopath. His wife doesn't seem much better. I left Electric Fetus but wasn't sure I should go to the murals I had planned. They'd expect that if they'd seen me at the Chanhassen Cinema. I started walking. I was thirsty. Needed a drink. Didn't know where to go. I finally decided to hop on bus that went toward downtown and ask the bus driver. He gave me directions and told me with bus to take to get back to First Avenue. I know I can always figure out where I am from there. The end of the line on this first bus let me out right near a convenience store. I got some drinks and supplies and waited for the bus toward downtown. I thought I might shake them by getting on different buses. At one point the bus I was on passed right past the Dakota Jazz Club. What I noticed though was a group of, sorry to say, thugs, collected in front of Target, which is right next door. I wondered if Kanye sent them. I thought I'll stay on, find First Avenue. The bus driver asked me where I was headed because I stayed on too long. Most people didn't stay on past that point. I told him I didn't know how to get there but I needed to get to First Avenue. He said he was about to go on break but I could stay on the bus and then ride with him and he'd drop me close by and tell me how to get there. Very nice. So I did just that. I had been to First Avenue the day before and taken lots of pictures of the outside. This time I was just using it as a compass. Then I'd try to find something to do if I didn't have any problems. I decided to go up to Prince's gold star on the wall and start there. I walked up to it and a woman who seemed half blind was sitting on the ground directly under it. I thought she was there to signal Kanye. I decided to go anywhere but there. I had brought with me a camping knife and some pepper spray in case I was right that Mayte and Manuela would follow me. At least I'd have a fighting chance if I got jumped. I had them on me. I walked the long way around the Stadium and parking nearby hoping I'd see someone following me if they actually were. I didn't see anyone but felt extremely uncomfortable. I walked around a bit, tried to see some interesting things, went to the old Glam Slam building which was near Target Center and then finally got to where I knew I could not enjoy my last day there. Mayte and Kanye had ruined it. So, I called for a car and went back to my room. There was a party at Paisley Park that night, but I didn't go. I actually had not planned to go. I should note to you that, when I made my trip reservations and plans a week to week and a half before September 3, 2020, there was no party posted on the events page for Paisley Park and I didn't know they were having a party during my trip. I only found out when I was waiting to enter for my first tour on September 3, 2020 that they had sold tickets for a party on Saturday September 5, 2020. That's the first time I heard about a party. While I was being checked in, I asked Karen, the reddish brown haired employee who checked me in about it, and she told me that it was already sold out. I instantly believed that that Prince's relatives had set the party up to harm me somehow. Now that I'm here, all of the sudden they're having a party with

Thursday and this was Saturday and I recognized him, he seemed to be about the same size and height too; (2) he had on the same facial black sling style mask he had on during the tour; and (3) he had on a Welcome 2 America tour t-shirt, one of Prince's tour t-shirts. He and his wife seemed to indicate that they were extreme fans (he and his friend dropped everything and went to see Prince get inducted in the Rock N Roll Hall of Fame, he and his wife had some Prince themed item at their wedding, they owned some kind of Prince memorabilia business, and by their own admission, were friends with Mayte and personally knew members of the New Power Generation (guy in accident/injured, Michael B.). They even said they organized some sort of concert or event and the tour guide said he played drums at one of these events or something. Very into Prince. So, I see him up ahead of me and realize my suspicions must be right and Mayte asked him and his wife to follow me there. Too much of a coincidence. My Lyft car had a pick up destination. If you hacked into my Lyft app you'd know where I was going and get there before I did. Very plausible. When I got inside the store, I tried to enjoy it and act like I didn't notice him. I realized I might not be able to do all of the things I wanted that day and actually be safe. If my Lyft app was hacked, and if I was right about the cars on the back road near Riley Bridge, not just Mayte was following me. Kanye West was following me. And if that was the case, I might be in grave danger. Prince told me that Kanye has a reputation for hurting and even killing people. No one ever gets caught either. So, we took his threats seriously. I think he is a sociopath. His wife doesn't seem much better. I left Electric Fetus but wasn't sure I should go to the murals I had planned. They'd expect that if they'd seen me at the Chanhassen Cinema. I started walking. I was thirsty. Needed a drink. Didn't know where to go. I finally decided to hop on bus that went toward downtown and ask the bus driver. He gave me directions and told me with bus to take to get back to First Avenue. I know I can always figure out where I am from there. The end of the line on this first bus let me out right near a convenience store. I got some drinks and supplies and waited for the bus toward downtown. I thought I might shake them by getting on different buses. At one point the bus I was on passed right past the Dakota Jazz Club. What I noticed though was a group of, sorry to say, thugs, collected in front of Target, which is right next door. I wondered if Kanye sent them. I thought I'll stay on, find First Avenue. The bus driver asked me where I was headed because I stayed on too long. Most people didn't stay on past that point. I told him I didn't know how to get there but I needed to get to First Avenue. He said he was about to go on break but I could stay on the bus and then ride with him and he'd drop me close by and tell me how to get there. Very nice. So I did just that. I had been to First Avenue the day before and taken lots of pictures of the outside. This time I was just using it as a compass. Then I'd try to find something to do if I didn't have any problems. I decided to go up to Prince's gold star on the wall and start there. I walked up to it and a woman who seemed half blind was sitting on the ground directly under it. I thought she was there to signal Kanye. I decided to go anywhere but there. I had brought with me a camping knife and some pepper spray in case I was right that Mayte and Manuela would follow me. At least I'd have a fighting chance if I got jumped. I had them on me. I walked the long way around the Stadium and parking nearby hoping I'd see someone following me if they actually were. I didn't see anyone but felt extremely uncomfortable. I walked around a bit, tried to see some interesting things, went to the old Glam Slam building which was near Target Center and then finally got to where I knew I could not enjoy my last day there. Mayte and Kanye had ruined it. So, I called for a car and went back to my room. There was a party at Paisley Park that night, but I didn't go. I actually had not planned to go. I should note to you that, when I made my trip reservations and plans a week to week and a half before September 3, 2020, there was no party posted on the events page for Paisley Park and I didn't know they were having a party during my trip. I only found out when I was waiting to enter for my first tour on September 3, 2020 that they had sold tickets for a party on Saturday September 5, 2020. That's the first time I heard about a party. While I was being checked in, I asked Karen, the reddish brown haired employee who checked me in about it, and she told me that it was already sold out. I instantly believed that that Prince's relatives had set the party up to harm me somehow. Now that I'm here, all of the sudden they're having a party with

all of these strangers coming in and out of our house. It's not the same as the tours. I had ten people on my tour. I don't think the tours are much larger than that and they're spaced out. I can see who's there. Know what to expect. A party is a large crowd. Hard to keep people away. They had extended hours for tours on Friday September 4th while I was in the NPG music club. Only every hour to hour and a half did another tour come through. And they were all small groups of ten or less. I believe that's typical for all of their tours. I had a really really bad feeling. I realize now that Kanye, Mayte and his friends may have expected me to go when they saw that I scheduled this trip. They might have planned to harm me after. I was just happy I didn't plan to go. I settled into my room and rested. Later on in the evening, I was laying in bed and heard commotion at my door. It seemed like someone was trying to open my door. I sat up. I saw the door kind of pushing forward a little. I got up and looked through the peep hole and saw someone directly across the hall entering their room. I think someone was trying to get into my room and knew I was inside. I slept with my blade and pepper spray at my bedside. I was glad to leave. I thought it was sad that Mayte, Kim, Kanye, Manuela and others feel the need to continue pretending that Prince wanted them and that they are his widows. You should want someone that wants you back, I thought. I still think that. Why degrade yourself with lies, threats, and stalking? No matter what, you can't make what you want to be true, true by lying. It will never be true. I will never want you and neither did he. Anyway, I left. Got to the airport too early as usual. I found out there was a beautiful Prince mural there so I went to check it out. Then I went to the Prince store. I thought that that place is fabulous. I love it. Everyone that came in was so excited that it was there. I loved it. Unfortunately, it will be one of the many Estate creations that I will have to close because I can't trust any of the employees. The lady I talked to seemed great, but I talked to her too long and had too much fun with her. So what does that mean. Tyka, or Mayte, or Manuela, or Kanye, or Kim or Beyonce, or Rihanna, or Alicia Keys, or Drake, or Jay-Z or someone else I never met and never did anything to will bribe or threaten them into wearing a body cam while they talk to me, report on the time I entered and left, give them my payment information, take pictures of my ass, plant something on me, or put a mickey in my drink when I turn my head for no reason whatsoever. Just to try to keep me from enjoying him. Even now. Even when he's dead. How sad they all must be to need to do this. But, no point in being unrealistic about it. I am going to enjoy my husband and my memories of him regardless of how you feel about it. It's none of your business and if you had minded yours you'd be better off now. You look really really bad. I'm pretty sure that the bass player Ida Nielsen from Third Eye Girl was sitting in my departure area before my flight to Chicago. Not sure though. She was kind of sitting forward on the edge of her seat like she was going to jump up any second. And she gave me a strange look. She also seemed European to me somehow, even though I have no reason to think that. Just a feeling you get. Some people still stick out even if they've lived in America for years, you know what I mean. I've never seen her close up. I only saw her on stage and she always had this huge coat on and braids in her hair. Other than that, I think some of the people on the flight were spies. One couple took the CTA el train the same way I did after the flight. Not too unusual but they seemed to want to stay close to me. Made sure they were in the same train car. I paid attention. I tried to leave as fast as I could so I could shake spies who wanted to take the same train but I couldn't move faster. Did the best I could.

Threats against my life and safety, stalking and intimidation tactics since Prince's death

Prince and I have both received death threats over the years that caused me to delay asserting my interests in our estate. Odd things have happened since Prince died. I got in an accident and totaled my car. The accident was right near my house. I was making a left turn. A driver of an oncoming truck seemed far enough away for me to easily make a left turn. As I began to turn he seemed to accelerate dramatically and we crashed into me. I had a smaller car and he had a large truck. My entire front end was crushed but I got out without a scratch on me. I went to the police station to get the

accident report and found out that I was ruled at fault. I wondered why, telling the police woman on duty that I believed that I wasn't at fault because the other driver was speeding and seemed to accelerate into the accident. She told me any police officer would think it was my fault because I was making a left turn and how the accident occurred and that she could prove that but I could not prove that he was speeding. I certainly cannot prove, but believe, that Kanye West and Mayte Garcia colluded with each other to create this accident, presumably to kill me. Mayte's book had come out. The public did not know about the hatred between her and Prince and she was presenting to the public a very different picture than Prince did to me about their relationship. I have not read her book. I am only going on press reports and comments from fans. I believe that Mayte didn't want anyone to know that Prince did not want to reconcile with Mayte after he split with Manuela. For years, she showed up at Paisley Park unannounced, trying to reconcile with Prince. He told her he didn't want it, then she started making death threats. Manuela spent years trying to keep Prince from finalizing their divorce proceedings, dragging things out just so she could maintain a connection and get more money she didn't deserve from Prince. They only made appearances together. They never had a real marriage. I believe that Kanye and Kim want me to die so that they can help their friends steal Prince's assets from me and continue to help them pretend that they are both Prince's widow. Mayte and Manuela held a joint celebrity memorial for Prince. All of their celebrity friends came. But Prince wasn't on speaking terms with either one of them for years before his death, unless he was rejecting their advances and receiving their death threats. Other than that, they did not speak. Prince blocked both Mayte and Manuela from his parties and concerts after they began appearing at them uninvited, hurling death threats as they were escorted out. Prince even sent Mayte a legal letter demanding that stop trying to auction his things that he told me she stole from him in early 2016. Eric and Manuela were even blocked from some industry parties at Prince's request so that he did not have to be around them. Prince told me that he hated Mayte and Manuela, that they were the two biggest mistakes he ever made. The public doesn't know this and Mayte and Manuela are using their more powerful, richer, and more famous friends to help them get rid of me and enjoy pretending they still his wife. Unfortunately, it seems Tyka and Prince's siblings are doing the same thing now. Prince told me that if I ever got in an accident like that, that I could never drive again. Prince said he totaled five cars and one motorcycle and that on each occasion, Mayte Garcia came to Chanhassen and tried to run Prince off of the road. Prince told me that he told the police but there was no footage, he was out in the countryside where these accidents happened, and Mayte sped off, and he could not even prove that she was part of the accidents. Prince told me he had contacts in the local police department that can verify these incidents, that he asked them to do something about Mayte but he was told he had no proof she was involved. Prince also told me that he kept these incidents out of the newspapers. Prince also told me that he'd called the police for assistance regarding these accidents and harassment and threats from Mayte Garcia, Manuela Testolini and Andy Allo (a musician he worked who made unwanted sexual advances toward Prince and then threatened to tell the police that he raped her if Prince did not consent to a relationship with her). I feel that I am being followed every time I leave the house. I take the bus now, and believe that I am often followed on the bus, through red light camera's, through Pace and CTA bus and train security camera's, that my phone is sometimes tapped, that my text messages are being monitored and tampered with, and that my online shopping accounts have been hacked. I believe that the grocery stores, banks, laundromats and shopping stores that I visit have security camera's and systems that have been compromised and invaded by the people who have threatened Prince and I so they can watch me, monitor what I eat and what I do, make me feel fearful, and most importantly, see when this attorney comes to assist me as Prince directed so that they can interfere. I believe that I was followed on both of my trips to Paisley Park in October 2019 and September 2020 by some of the parties who threatened my life and Prince's. I took the Megabus for my October 2019 trip to Paisley, and at the TA station on the way back, we stopped for twenty minutes or so. I got off of the bus and went to Taco Bell. While running back to the bus, I thought I saw two people together getting in and out of a truck that looked similar to Mayte and

Manuela. It was very far off. I've never seen them in person before. But I've seen pictures and video of them enough to know what they look like. I thought from that moment on that they would continue to follow me and try to interfere with my asserting my rights to mine and my husband's property. I believe that they pay people to follow me on foot. A week or two before my visit to Paisley Park in September 2020, a man came up to me at the bus stop on Michigan City Road and Sibley, right across from the Menards in Dolton. He asked for advice on how to take the bus as he was new to town. He told me and two other people that he had just gotten out of jail in Minnesota and had been released after killing someone after they tried to rob him. He said he worked at Menards. I used to go to Menards every day or every other day as it was convenience and a short walk from my mom's house. After my return, a couple months later, there was a shooting in the parking lot of this Menards in Dolton. One person was killed and one injured. The person killed was someone that I believe actually said he to me in the store a few weeks before his death. The day of the shooting, I would have been passing on foot on my way to the bus exactly when this incident happened, close to 5:00 p.m. But I happened to switch days with my brother so I didn't have to be at my mom's house. My mom has some physical limitations and needs assistance often, so my brother and I rotate days helping her. I would usually have been walking to the bus when the shooting occurred. As it happened, I needed to run an errand and was either on the bus or about to get on one miles away when the shooting occurred. Lucky for me. The year prior to my last visit to Paisley, I regularly take the bus to nearby River Oaks shopping mall to go to the bank, run other errands, and shop. On more than one occasion, people would show up everywhere I went. I once went to the Amazon locker at the back of the mall, seemed to be watched by people hanging out at the mall, and then left, with two young men walking the same direction. I didn't think much of it until I took the bus down the street and got off at other location and saw the same two men (not together). I then went to get Chinese food and one very short dark skinned male, who I'd seen both at the mall and nearby when I got off of the bus, repeatedly walked in and out of the Chinese restaurant I was in while I was waiting for food, continued to do it while I waited, and then left moments before I left with my food. When I went to Paisley Park in September 2020, I seemed to be followed by a person who was on the tour I went on on Thursday. A white male who wore a sling style face mask and who said he and his wife have a business associated with Prince memorabilia. His wife, a biracial woman, told me during the tour that she and her husband were friends with Mayte Garcia. She said our tour group "she's friends of ours." She then started talking about Michael B. playing at a local venue called Bunkers and said you could just go up to him and he will talk to you. On Saturday, I was in a social distance line outside of Electric Fetus and looked ahead of me in line and recognized this white male from the tour. He had on the same sling mask and had on a tour t-shirt from Prince's Welcome to America Tours. I acted like I didn't notice him and finished up at the store. I assumed that Mayte asked the white male and his wife to follow me. I was concerned for my safety but hoped I could shake them so I could enjoy the rest of my trip and remember my husband. I took a few different buses, walked around, but felt very uncomfortable. I felt like I was being followed. The day before on Friday, I spend the morning downtown visiting Prince's childhood homes (trying to get attention) and taking pictures outside First Avenue. I don't know how to walk around Minneapolis. I never spent much time on foot there. So, I went back to First Avenue to reorient myself. On the way, it seemed that a crowd that could only describe and thugs were collected in front of the Target immediately next to the Dakota Jazz Club that Prince often frequented. I was on the bus safely passing by. The bus driver told me to wait for him break and then he'd get me close to First Avenue and tell me how to get there. I walked over to First Avenue and went to Prince's gold star on the side of the building only to find a woman sitting on the ground directly under it. I really thought she was an informant of some sort and tried to go anywhere but there. I walked around but felt increasingly uncomfortable. I started to realize I should just go back to my room. It wasn't safe. I brought pepper spray and a knife with me from Chicago, thinking if I was ever approached by someone while I was there at least I'd have a fighting chance. I left believing Mayte had achieved her goal of ruining that last part of my trip and

Kanye West had likely helped her. Of everyone who made threats against Prince and I, he has made them most often. Prince told me that Kanye West told him that if Prince and I did not “fuck” Kyle Jenner, that he would kill us. Rihanna made what we believed to be the most vicious threat of all – that if Prince and I didn't “fuck her” she would cut off Prince's dick and leave him to die and then cut off my “big giant tits” and leave me on the ground to die while she laughed.

The day after I returned to Chicago from filing my first letter to Judge Eide and affidavit, there was a fatal car accident where pedestrians got hit and killed at the corner of Sibley and Torrence in Calumet City, Illinois. I was just at that very spot two days earlier. I pick up medication for my mom once or twice a month at the corner of Sibley and Torrence in Calumet City, Illinois at the Walgreens at the corner. I believe the accident was at the front edge of their parking lot. I would usually have refilled it that Thursday morning, but because I was going out of town, I filled her medication two days earlier on Tuesday. I believe that Kanye West set this accident up and I think he set it up in advance and the person driving hit the wrong person. Thursday is usually my off day where I run errands, unless I switch days for some reason. I usually do things earlier in the day (I leave between 8 and 11 am) and am done between 1 and 3 pm. Two Thursdays prior to this was the shooting when I went to do my laundry. Both incidents happened on the 350 bus line in close proximity to where I get on or get off of the bus. The incident I describe below with the man at the chinese food shop also happened on a Thursday, August 26, 2021, on a day off when I am out conducting business, running errands using the 350 and 353 Pace bus lines as transportation off Sibley Blvd. or to and from River Oaks.

I went to the Kinkos at River Oaks to do the service because I didn't have a working printer at home and I wanted there to be security footage of what I was doing, in the event that another attempt on my life was made. While I was at the 353 bus stop. A man asked me what time the bus was coming and then proceeded to seem to threaten me with homelessness. He said that a homeless man across the street at one of the bus shelters needed to not live on the street, he said “it could be worse,” “that he often offered people like that \$20.00” and as he said that I remember a neighbor friend near my mom's house a couple of months ago (June or July 2021) gave me a \$20 bill and told me to buy myself dinner. Remember, I may have told you, I think the celebrities in question are following me with surveillance of some sort nearly every time I leave the house right now. Then, the man asked me if I believe in God, and told me that he prays for people like that to humble themselves and go to a shelter. On August 26, 2021, I went back to Kinkos to correct Omarr Baker's service and to print e-mails for my files. Upon my return, I uncharacteristically went to buy chinese food (second time this month, I usually go months without buying any take out food) and a man, claiming to have lost his job came in and asked me for money to eat. I didn't have cash, and wasn't sure I believed him, so I didn't give him anything. He sat in the restaurant across from me in a chair, and then got up and left ahead of me as soon as I went to the counter to pick up my food. I think that the celebrities in question sent both of these men. This seems similar to the bus threats in June and the River Oaks chinese food restaurant stalking to me.

Requests for Protection For Myself, Family Members, and Loved Ones

I need to ask the court to contact law enforcement and the military and take steps to protect my friend Andre A. Battiste and his father Auggerretto Battiste. Andre is my former boyfriend of nearly 10 years. When Prince and I were in that voodoo cloud and forgot each other, I was actually with Andre off and on over those years. Ask I stated in my first affidavit, Andre and I resumed our platonic friendship shortly before Prince's death. Prince was aware that Andre and I resumed our friendship. Prince was also aware of my relationship with Andre throughout our entire relationship and actually helped me pray for Andre when Andre went to war years ago. Andre is a former U.S. Army special forces military specialist. He is retired now, but I believe his works in law enforcement in some way. I didn't exactly ask. His father, Auggerretto, is a retired Dolton, Illinois police detective. Their entire family has military and law enforcement connections. I have known their entire family since I was 4

years old. Our family met them at a PTA meeting the year before I began kindergarten. I love them as if they are family. I haven't talked to them in years. Andre is the only one I have contact with right now, though I sent Auggie a card when Jean Pierre passed away. But, I know with certainty that the celebrities in question are jealous of Andre. He actually looks a lot like Prince. If you look at pictures of Andre when he first joined the military, you'll see he looks like Prince on the Musicology album cover. An honest coincidence. When I was in their voodoo cloud, I knew I loved Prince but I thought he didn't remember me at one point, then thought he didn't realize he knew me at another. I used to feel guilty looking at Andre. If he knew about Prince and me, what would he think? I didn't know what to say and honestly I didn't remember that we actually knew each other the entire time. Sometimes, I thought we knew each other spiritually and that was it. Other times, I thought I remember him and he can't remember me because of their voodoo cloud could control and I've got to get him out of it. I love Andre and Auggie and the rest of their family. Auggie is like another dad to me. But, I believe that Francois is ambitious and could have decided to inform not only on me, but on his own brother and father to these celebrities in question. I cannot explain why he decided to treat me with such disdain. I can only suspect that he decided to help them. But Francois could actually have done none of this and just decided he didn't want to talk to me anymore. I just don't know. So, out of an abundance of caution, I ask the court to contact the authorities and the U.S. Military and ask them to protect Andre and Auggie. Andre lives in Fort Bragg, North Carolina. I believe Auggie still lives in South Holland, Illinois. Please act to protect Andre and Auggie. Law enforcement and military people take care of each other. I'm sure even the slight risk to their safety will make them want to put some kind of protection in place for Andre and Auggie. I can't bear the thought of Andre or Auggie being harmed or sabotaged in any way by these evil and insecure people.

Requests for Financial Assistance From the Prince Estate on an Interim Basis Until I Am Legally Recognized As Prince's Wife

It is uncomfortable for me to ask this of the court, but I need financial support of some kind, at least to continue this litigation. As I said in my e-mails with Kenneth Abdo, I don't have much money left. I've got a mortgage and I believe that the celebrities in question are trying to make me lose my house solely because it is a house that Prince and I picked out together. That, and they think it will force me into some sort of sad entertainment slave contract. I would ask the court to ask the Prince Estate to pay for my litigation travel expenses at least. I know that we have to go through a process to prove in some way that I am Prince's wife, and that that may take time. I don't want to lose my property while I await resolution of this process. I can tell you that I believe my roof was sabotaged, but I'm not sure who did it. It could be Wave, my in-laws, or the celebrities in question. There were clear golf ball sized holes in the plywood in my roof. Seems hard to create something like that with weather wear and tear. Plus, the roof leak flooded into the ceiling of my music room. I had just begun converting one of my other bedrooms into a music room since I began playing instruments again this year after a nearly five year hiatus. I was going to paint the room out and put all of my instruments in there. I've had to purchase instruments on my tight budget over the last year and a half because all of our instruments are locked into Paisley or have been shipped off site some where. I never took instruments home to Chicago. I would ask the court to ask the Prince Estate to reimburse me for the roof repair but I know that my in laws might not be responsible, and so it's not really fair to ask them to pay. Fortunately, because I had planned to paint the room, none of my instruments were in there and none were damaged. The floor and the ceiling were damaged though and will need repair. My back bedroom and hallway ceilings also sustained some damage. The roof is done though. My estimate from my insurance company says I'll need another \$2400 to finish the repairs. I might have to try to do the interior repairs myself because I'm afraid to let anyone inside the house now. They might try to plant or steal something at the celebrities in question's request. I have 20 instruments at home. Some

are duplicative so that I can bring them to Paisley. I was hoping to purchase 6 more so that I'd have a full set of 13 instruments for each house. That's a good start back for me. I don't see how I'll have the money now. I admit that I play over 30 instruments. I want to acquire the other 20 or so that I need over the next few years so I can regularly play them all, though I'm not sure what, if anything, I'll do with these skills. It just feels good to play again, though it's a rough start. Can you see if the Prince Estate is willing to at least reimburse me for travel expenses? I guess if all hearings are held remotely you could say it's not necessary. However, because of the risk of sabotage I'm certain that I need to do my filings in person. I've had a terrible time making sure that you got my first letter and affidavit. I'm also concerned about who will see me on the Zoom feed, and what they'll do afterward. I've asked for help, but so far I haven't gotten any. The best I can do is take an overnight bus to do the filing and an overnight bus to return so I don't have to pay for a hotel. That costs \$122.50 round trip plus around \$70.00 for a roundtrip Lyft car to and from court and I've got average service costs of over \$100.00. It would be great if I could file and serve everything remotely, but what happened with the last filing proves that I'd better do my filings in person to assure that people don't just try to pretend that I didn't file anything. That is a great strain for me financially. I would just ask you to ask them and see if they are willing to help. That's all I can do. I realize, as things stand, they have no obligation to do so.

Kirk Johnson

Kirk Johnson used to watch me drive home from Costco and other stores, pull into our driveway, and unload my groceries and packages with Prince. Prince used to watch me come home when I was alone and driving for long periods of time. He told me that Kirk was there some of the time. Kirk knew and has known since February, 2008, that Prince and I are married, that my name is Cassandra Boyd, and that I live and lived at the home that I reside in the Chicago area. Kirk has also known this entire time that Prince traveled here to visit me, and that I traveled to and stayed at Paisley Park monthly for most of the last twelve years of Prince's life. The last month of Prince's life, Prince told me that Kirk and other security guards began asking him strange questions that they had never asked him before, like "when are you going to talk to Cassandra?" or "what time are you leaving to go see Cassandra?" We both found this to be odd. I think, in retrospect, that they were planning to kill me too, and I just wasn't around at the time so they couldn't get me. I spoke with Prince the day after the emergency landing of our airplane in Moline, Illinois. He assured me that he was fine and that he had taken too much medication. I did not know he was taking this medication. I thought that he was taking too much Ibuprofen. The large 800mg ones. And that it was making him sick. I begged him to go to the doctor but he wouldn't. He told me he could handle it, that it would get better, and that Kirk was looking out for him the last week of his life so he had help, don't worry. Prince told me to look and see on tv, he was ok. I saw that he took a bike ride and TMZ filmed it. I also saw that he went to Record Store Day, so I thought, ok, he's up and around. He seems ok, but I've got to convince him to go to the doctor and stop trying to treat himself. A few days passed, and I woke up and saw on tv that he was dead. Just like that. I happened to be home that day and didn't have to go to my mom's house. As I've told you, no one I know personally knows of our relationship. I had no one to count on. I stayed home and grieved that day. I had to pull it together though because my mom was counting on me. So, I pulled myself together and tried to act like things were normal when I went to her house the next day. I can only tell you that the last week of Prince's life, I know he believed that Kirk was trying to help him, and I realized as soon as he died that Kirk and Judith plotted this together, and that they must have had the celebrities in question's help, because they would need someone with lots of resources to lace medication and make it look like it was a normal pill. The celebrities in question had threatened to kill both of us for years, but I couldn't believe that they actually went through with it. I remembered what Judith told Prince, which follows here. I knew only Tyka and Omarr would be able to get close enough physically to Prince to tamper with his medication. He was very careful about

letting people get close to anything he could injest, specifically to guard against things like this. With Tyka and Omarr he'd let his guard down. They'd been working for the business and both had drug problems they'd been trying to overcome.

Prince told me that Kirk Johnson was sometimes watching me with Prince while he was watching me via surveillance. I don't trust Kirk. I don't think he wanted Prince to get help. I saw on Lipstick Alley and Prince.org that two weeks of security footage were completely missing and might have been deleted the last two weeks of Prince's life. Do the police realize that Kirk was head of security at Paisley much of the time and that he was likely the person who erased the footage? Do they realize that Prince didn't have a drug dealer coming to our house? That Kirk must have been sourcing his "medication." Do they realize that Prince had a publicist and that it does not make any sense for Van Jones, a tv reporter, to have created and distributed a press release on his behalf? Do they realize that Kirk does everything. Kirk is an every task man. One day he's a drummer. Another he's a dancer (he was in the Game Boyz on the Nude tour and in Purple Rain). Another he's a security guard. Another he's a bodyguard just for the road tours. Another he goes to get medicine. Kirk is an every thing man. If Prince needed help, he asked Kirk. That's why you saw Kirk taking him to the doctor. I didn't even know about that. Kirk knew where I was, probably knew I was terrified that Prince was sicker than he let on and that he was reassuring me that he was ok when he wasn't, and did not try to reach out to me to get through to him. He did nothing. Kirk didn't try to help him. He's never tried to contact me. Not before or since Prince's death. We have never met or had any direct communication that I'm aware of, unless he was one of the security guards on the tours I've been on since Prince's death. I don't always recognize people when I see them in person and he certainly did not introduce himself. I believe that through the surveillance viewings he saw and he knew where I lived but said nothing or told Tyka and they kept it to themselves (incidentally, Prince told me he told Tyka my name and address so that she'd know where to find me in case of an incident) so they could profit from Prince's death. I also believe, but can't prove, that Kirk stole \$200,000 that is missing from the vault. I saw reports of the amount of cash in the vault on the internet and it seemed to be at least \$200,000 short. Kirk was taking care of Prince the last week of his life. No one knew the vault combination. Not even me. Prince changed it regularly but was not well that week so I think he might not have changed it. Prince and I were saving the money to pay off my house and student loans. We were trying to not create a paper trail so our celebrity enemies could not put me at risk by disclosing our relationship to the media if it wasn't safe to do so. I have no proof of course. You'll have to just check this out.

Van Jones

I remembered that Prince told me that he suspected that CNN news anchor and lawyer Van Jones had gotten involved with drugs, because he discovered that he was skimming from the charity that Prince had contributed to. Prince told me that a drug debt is usually the only reason an upstanding citizen like Van would start stealing. He assumed he got involved with the celebrities in question. Prince told me he'd try to take a step back from Van. Then I hear after Prince's death that Van did interviews claiming that Prince asked him to release a press release about him within the week or two before his death. I do not believe that Prince asked Van to do this. Prince had a publicist, but unfortunately, that publicist is also Beyonce's publicist. I do not think Prince was concerned with what people thought enough to distribute a press release about what was going on with him and that Van did this, like Judith, to make himself seem helpful and innocent. I think that Van Jones was the drug connection. I think that Van was supplying Kirk with medication and that Tyka, Omarr, and Kirk colluded together to switch Prince's medication out with fentanyl laced medication instead. That's the only thing that makes sense. The people I've accused of killing him, the celebrities in question, then covered up the crime, likely by killing the person who physically laced the pills for them so no one

could ever directly point the finger at them.

Van Jones was talking to Prince in the week before his death and did a press release for him (he's an attorney and CNN reporter) but I wondered why he did this since Prince had a publicist. Why would he ask him to do that? Van has done at least one interview where he admitted doing the press release. Just see what Van was doing that last week of Prince's life. It seems fishy.

Judith Hill

Kirk's girlfriend Judith Hill made a very incriminating statement to Prince the week before his death. Prince told me that he actually had no intention of bringing Judith to the Atlanta show on April 16, 2021 but she begged him to come. He was worried about how Kirk felt about it, and so he relented and let her come. The comments that Judith has made to the press about Prince saying life was boring and he was tired of it I believe were made up by Judith to cover up her involvement in his murder. After Prince's emergency landing in Moline, Illinois on his way home, Judith went back to California. She called him the next day, stating she wanted to know how he was doing. And by call I mean, sent him an e-mail, asking him to call her, which he did from a blocked number. She asked Prince how he was doing and he said fine. Just took too much medicine that's all. That's what he told me too. She said he should stop touring and take care of himself better. Prince told her touring helps him enjoy his life and so he's going to do that as much as he can. Judith then said, and Prince told me this was a quote, "you know, one day someone is going to kill you because you're weakened and you won't be able to do anything about it unless you stop touring by yourself like this." Prince said he paused for a minute, and then reminded her that he didn't want to bring her to Atlanta, and that he'd only kept her on as long as he did because he thought Kirk loved and needed her. Prince told her "if it wasn't for Kirk, you'd already be out of a job. I need to be careful about who I have around me, I agree with you. So, your services are no longer needed." Prince said he hung up on Judith, but was not really worried about what she said. He said she's trying to threaten me into keeping her on longer. She and Kirk need to go and start their own business and stop acting desperate trying to stay places they are not needed. Prince then told me he was going to put Judith off contract and talk to Kirk about business options for him so he could start his own business and take Judith with him. I believe this all happens April 17, 2021, days before Prince's death. Please tell the police about this. I couldn't risk telling anyone before now.

As a side, you should know that Judith did make unsuccessful sexual advances toward Prince. Prince told me that one day, back in 2014, he walked into a conference room at Paisley expecting to meet with Judith and entered the room to find her laying on the conference room table with her butt exposed with a thong on and her skirt flipped up so that Prince could see her body. Prince told me he told her "cover yourself up. Let's get to work. I don't have time for that nonsense. Don't do that again." She covered herself up and they got to work. As far as I know, she never hit on him again.

After Prince's death, Judith told the police that she and Prince had a romantic and sexual relationship, which is as I've said, a bold faced lie. Prince fans seemed to think she was lying too on Lipstick Alley and Prince.org. They pulled up some of the statements she made to the police and said that she "went to California when he was sick" and "she couldn't tell the police which side of the bed he slept on when they asked." The police asked Kirk "who is Judith Hill" and Kirk told them that she was a singer and did not indicate that they had a relationship. Kirk didn't seem to know anything about Prince and Judith having a relationship. Judith did an interview calling herself "Prince's last girlfriend" but two years later, did another interview where she seemed to retract it. The reporter said Judith was "careful not to call the relationship romantic." Look it up. Judith is a fame whore and a liar. I should note to you that Prince did a Rolling Stone interview in 2014 prior to his death that was not published. After his death, they decided to publish it and he clearly states in it that he was celibate. Remember, I told you that this is what Prince told people when he did not want to discuss or disclose our relationship. He said, "I'm celibate, I promise" and "I don't think I'm going to get married again"

because he knew we'd never ever part.

Tyka Nelson and Omarr Baker

I want to make it clear that Prince never ever in his entire life used or distributed a narcotic or drug. He didn't drink, smoke, or do drugs of any kind and neither do I. We are against all drug use and don't believe in abusing alcohol. That is why neither of us drink. I drank for 6 weeks once and then gave it up. Other than that, I've never had alcohol. Never done drugs. We don't believe in abusing our bodies this way. I know that Prince was reluctant to go to a doctor for his pain, and I believe Kirk Johnson got the medication he was using from Van Jones to help him with his pain. Then, they switched the medication with fentanyl laced medication with Tyka and Omarr's help. Prince would not know where to get drugs. The celebrities in question are all drug dealers but he would never go to them for help. He hated them and did not believe in drug use. If he was at a party where people were visibly doing drugs, he would leave the party, no matter how important it was to be there. He did not support drug use, did not want to be around it, and persuaded his deceased non-genetic brother Duane, Tyka, and Omarr to all go to rehab and seek treatment for their drug abuse repeatedly. Omarr is a functional drug addict. He can never completely stop using drugs. Tyka goes on benders and becomes a prostitute, dyke, thief, and liar when she gets hooked on drugs again. During this time, she actually sold a car Prince bought her to buy drugs. And then she gets treatment and becomes a born again Christian house mom, great wife, and step mother again. She's also very good at business when she is off drugs. Her last stint in rehab was shortly before our marriage in 2007. Tyka sold a tabloid story about her brother many years ago when I was a child for approximately \$100,000. I remember because I saw the tabloid at the grocery store and bought it and read the story. I knew that I should never trust her because she did that to her brother. But, she got clean, and he and I both thought that she only did things like that when she was hooked on drugs, and that that type of life was behind her for good. We thought we could trust her. Or, he wanted to believe it and I tried to support him in his belief system. We were both wrong.

Prince told me that he told Tyka about our marriage within a month after, in or around March 2008. Prince said he told her, "this isn't like before, this isn't like my other marriages – this is for real this time." "I'm happier than I've ever been in my entire life" Prince told her. But, he told me all she could do is ask him how this impacts her inheritance. Prince was busy getting ready for the party. He had three dresses out for her to choose from and did her hair and makeup. Prince told me she followed him around the house asking him about her inheritance. She reminded him that he promised to give her an inheritance, and was grilling him on it. Finally he told her they'd need to talk about it later and enjoy getting ready for the party. Prince told me, he couldn't believe that he told her how happy he was about our marriage and all she could talk about was her inheritance. He was very disappointed that she didn't seem happy for him.

Prince said that Tyka and Omarr are too impressed with fame, and too eager to please famous superstars. Prince also told me that Beyonce and the celebrities in question are known to be drug dealers, gang bangers, and gun runners and that Tyka and Omarr didn't care about this. They wanted to meet and know them anyway. You should note that Tyka and Omarr both wanted to become famous superstars. Tyka tried to make it in gospel music and has released albums of her own. She also wrote a hit song for Marc Anthony years ago. Omarr used to be very good looking. He used to get women easily Prince said. He'd use Prince's concerts to pull women. He loved attention. But he'd focus on partying and drugs and never accomplish anything in music. Prince said he resented him for his success and often made snide comments about how Prince "seemed like a stud, but....you ain't nothin' but a corny dud." He said he could "have all of this pussy, but wants to pine after a little girl instead." Omarr would tell Prince that he could have done everything Prince did, but he'd rather Prince do it, so he could party and live "off his ass." All of Prince's siblings have some sort of talent in music. They

can sing, dance, and/or play instruments. But Prince is the only one that made it. Prince told me that Omarr was always jealous of him and that he slept with Mayte, hoping it would upset him. Prince simply asked him why he did it and Omarr responded by saying that "you don't care about her, so I thought it was ok." Prince walked away and left it at that. He told me Omarr seemed disappointed that he wasn't hurt. Prince told me that it was best to stay away from his family anyway because they would try "to fuck me." I thought this was odd, since in my family, this would be considered wrong. But, he said that they often try to fuck each other's women, and that fights break out. This happened a lot when they were young. So, Prince said leave them alone. The only sibling that I believe did not know about our marriage is Alfred. He wasn't well Prince said, and he said he didn't want to excite him or upset him by telling him about it. He told them not to mention it. I assume they didn't bring it up after Prince died but I don't know. Alfred passed away a year or two ago. I remember thinking to approach them and then Alred suddenly died and I thought I should wait a couple of months to let them settle down first.

ANDY ALLO

Andy Allo had tried to blackmail Prince into a sexual relationship. After his death, the press released the handwritten letter on hotel stationery that Andy had given to Prince in her efforts to blackmail him into a sexual relationship. The press said that the police found the letter amongst Prince's belongings, and I think they did, because Prince told me he was keeping it with the police report he got about the incident in case he had to pursue legal action against Andy. I think Kanye West used his connections in the police department to have the letter released to make the public think that Andy was sleeping with Prince so that I would be embarrassed into staying away and to hurt my feelings. Kanye never seemed to get over the fact that I don't want him. That he kept hitting on me through Prince and I never left Prince or tried to pursue him. I think he hoped to pay Andy for her shaming by convincing the press that Andy was Prince's girlfriend but the story never took off. Kanye seems to be exerting his influence on the Paisley Park tours. There is a picture that was not there when Prince was alive of a girl that looks like Andy Allo outside of one of our studios (in the former meditation room). They also highlighted that song Rock n' Roll Love Affair that Prince did with Andy Allo on the tour before they did Breakdown. This was payment for Andy's services rendered – the letter didn't do enough so she consented to be used to shame me here and get attention from the fans simultaneously. Andy desperately wanted me to think that my husband would cheat on me with her but seems disappointed to realize, like many others, that I know with absolute certainty that he would never cheat on me and only needed me and no other woman. Ever. That's why I was never worried about the Andy's and Judith's and Kim Kardashian's of the world. He was totally devoted to me in every way. I think this was purposely done in an attempt to hurt my feelings and to make fun of Prince. Prince can't keep Kanye from stealing his music. Prince can't keep Kanye from tormenting his widow. Prince can't keep Kanye from using Andy Allo to upset or widow shame Cassaundra. Kanye is insecure because every woman that he wants wants Prince instead. Kim Kardashian told Prince she would leave Kanye if he would be with her. I have never shown any interest in him despite dozens of come ons that he delivered through Prince and his stalking. He uses Mayte as a side chick I think just because Prince touched her years ago. Kanye wants to control Paisley Park and Prince's music, just like Jay-Z does. But they also want to own and control me. I believe that Kanye asked Andy to extort Prince in an effort to break us up. I told you, Kanye's been stalking me and after me for years. I literally saw him following me 3 times myself with my own eyeballs. He is and was angry that when he showed interest in me that I didn't just up and leave Prince and join him. I have and had absolutely no interest in Kanye West. He is a psychotic murderer who killed my husband and is trying to kill me to this day. He's been lying about me too, pretending to know me, and pretending to represent me as talent manager.

Fraudulent Misrepresentation that Certain People Are Or Were My Talent Managers

The celebrities in question have all, at some point over the last twenty years, told people that they know and represent me, when they do not, and that they can get me to headline an event, when we've never actually had a conversation or met face to face where I know I'm actually talking to them and not a complete stranger. Prince told me that the organizers of concerts at Target Center in Minneapolis, First Avenue in Minneapolis, the United Center in Chicago, Lalapalooza, Coachella, the Montreux Jazz Festival, and the Super Bowl were all approached by the celebrities in question and told that they represent me and can get me to headline as a performer, that I'm as good as Prince, and that they are my "special friend" (insinuating that they have a sexual relationship with me) and that they can get me to commit to multiple performances, associated product endorsements and record deals. I swear to you that I have never met any of these people at any point in my entire life. We have never had a conversation unless I didn't realize it was them because I don't always recognize them when they are in public. They are, I'm sure, the spear heads behind Wave and their efforts to take control of Prince's music and mine via the Prince vault recordings. They know they are imbedded in there and no one in the legal realm knew of my existence. At least, no one who would say anything to the court knew. They are now trying to enslave me and steal my music, and make me into their group whore because they could only lie about Prince and make it seem like he was that. He didn't want them. They had to use voodoo to get anywhere near him. And they couldn't make him their whore. Their trying to pay me back because he wanted me instead of them and because I wanted him instead of them. As I've said, I need lots of protection from the court.

Soul Control and Voodoo and How It Was Used to Destroy My Professional Entertainment Career, Force Prince to Marry Mayte and Manuela Against His Will, and Keep Prince and I Apart

Prince and I believe that Jay-Z, Lisa, Wendy, Mayte, Manuela, and others, used voodoo soul control to make Prince and I forget each other so he would marry Mayte and Manuela and forget me. I realize that some people don't believe in this, but I think most people believe in God and know the devil exists, and probably believe that people do voodoo. Soul control is a technique that master witches and warlocks use to make someone think they feel things they don't feel, like love, lust, or even anger, and have desires that they don't have (like to cheat on their spouse, to want to marry someone they would otherwise have no interest in, to have a baby with someone when they would otherwise not, to breakup with someone, to reconcile with someone, to give people a job, to date someone they are not attracted to, even to create a business just so someone gets a certain job). It's really a brainwashing technique that you've got to be very advanced to be able to do. Most witches need help to do this, especially with strong holy rollers. Most people in Hollywood are one the two. They are either an advanced soul controlling witch or warlock or a saved super holy roller. Prince and I are, of course, saved super holy rollers. But, that makes us the witch and warlock's mortal enemy. I realize the court can't make judgments based on proof of witchcraft, but they can certainly take accusations of witchcraft and soul control into account when you look at the victim's mental state (like Prince and me) and see how swiftly we reject such people, and how furvently we seek to eliminate people like that from our lives for good. Unfortunately, even though Prince and I were able to overpower them and get together and even get married and work together, they are still trying to separate us, even after Prince's death. It is sad to me that they do not want someone who truly loves them, and would rather manipulate with witchcraft or phoniness in an effort to force themselves upon someone who does not want them, just so they can get attention.

Manuela Testolini

Mayte and Manuela have actually known each other since they were 15. Prince said he met Manuela by responding to one of her comments on the fan site "Housequake" and told me that, through private investigators he was able to prove that they both knew each other prior to meeting him, that they helped each other soul control him into marriage, that they gave each other Prince's money during their marriages to him, that Eric Benet, Manuela's second husband, was actually sleeping with Manuela during her entire relationship with Prince including before they were actually involved and were just friends, that Prince believed Eric and Manuela agreed prior to entering into their relationships with Halle Berry and Prince, that Eric would marry Halle, that Manuela would marry Prince, that they would stay for little and then get caught cheating and divorce them, and have lots of money to set themselves up in their marriage together. Prince said Manuela dragged out the divorce proceedings to get more money, that he spent too much time worrying about having been manipulated by a younger woman again and being taken advantage of and was worried about Jehovah's Witness restrictions and had to threaten both Mayte and Manuela into divorce because they believed he could not divorce them in his religion (you can only divorce on grounds of infidelity, which he did not want to publicly admit to). Prince told me he had to embarrass them both into divorce. With Mayte, the relationship was over by January 1997 when Mayte invited Carmen Electra to be part of his first only threesome. Prince asked Mayte to move out after but she refused. Later, he announced publicly that they were annulling their marriage but she still wouldn't file. At some point, Prince had security pack her things and move her to Spain where she remained for the rest of their marriage while she flew to meet him for appearances. Prince told me that Manuela and Prince only had sex 7 times during the first two weeks of their marriage. On their wedding night, Prince told me that Manuela asked him for an open marriage. Prince told me he told Manuela, "if you had told me that before today, I never would have married you." Prince told me he had angry sex with Manuela and told me he was very hurt but thought maybe he could convince her to have a closed faithful marriage. Prince told me that by the second week of marriage he decided that he did not want to convince Manuela to want a closed relationship and instead wanted a divorce. Prince told me that he went on a fast to figure out his future and discovered that she too had soul controlled him into marriage to get his money and attention. Prince also told me that, since 2004, to as late as one week before his death, Mayte and Manuela were lying about me to people, telling other celebrities that Prince and I were in a four way sexual relationship with them and that they were "letting" me be his wife for a while. Prince told me people would come up to him and ask him about it, and that he told them "Mayte and Manuela have never met my wife and I don't want anyone but Cassaundra." I should state for the record, I have never had a sexual relationship with a woman, am not a lesbian, am not bisexual, have never had simultaneous multiple sex partners or engaged in threesomes or foursomes or orgies of any kind, and have never even met Mayte or Manuela or any of the other celebrities making these claims of having sex with either Prince or me or both of us. I never gave or sent (by mail, social media, e-mail, internet posting or any other medium) any of the celebrities making these claims photos, videos, pictures or any communications of any kind and have never posted photos, video, or pictures of any kind with my nude body or likeness on the internet under my name or anonymously and never gave any person permission to do so. I have never taken a nude or partially nude photograph or made a nude or partially nude video and as far as I know, no such photograph or video exists. I do not have their telephone numbers and I never gave them mine. We do not know each other. They are making these stories up about me and about Prince and I. I am 100% heterosexual and have not had sex with anyone other than Prince since at least March of 2002.

There were 2 women in close proximity to me both times I painted a dedication to Prince on my 2 visits to Paisley Park since his death. The second trip, I thought they might be the same 2 women from the last time (the first dedicatoin) hovering near me, seemingly waiting to see what I wrote. When I started walking away, one of them said "oh my God." I thought they were just fans but on the

second trip I saw a set of 2 women hovering near me while I was looking at the fence dedications in front of Paisley. Just check them out and see if they are friends or relatives of any of the stalking celebrities.

I want Mayte and Manuela's friends to be somehow ordered to stay away from me. Please look at the show Mayte did, Hollywood Exes. Many of these women are on this show. Manuela made an appearance and had lunch with Mayte on the show. You'll see a segment where Mayte brags about having Prince's clothing and tells them that she is auctioning it off. You'll note that shortly before his death, Prince sent Mayte a letter threatening to sue her if she did not stop trying to auction off his belongings. As a side, I want to sue her if she has auctioned off any more of his items. Please look into this. I wanted to note the behavior of the women on the show and how they were feeling up Prince's clothing and making growling sexual noises while doing so. Nicole Murphy is one of the women on the show. She is the ex-wife of comedian Eddie Murphy. She was seen within the last couple of years "caught on tape" or what I really think was "photo bombing" actress Lela Rochon's husband while she kissed him. She claimed that she thought he was divorced. I don't know if they had an affair or not. All I know is that, based on her behavior on the show, and based on what Prince told me about Mayte and her friends, is that she is more than capable of having never met Lela Rochon's husband before, walking up to him in a bikini, and photo bombing him to make it look like they were having an affair, just to try to destroy Lela Rochon's marriage. Mayte was banned from Prince's concerts for years but would show up anyway. Most of the time she'd get caught by security and asked to leave. One time, she actually tried to get on stage when Prince didn't even know she was there. Security stopped her. I'm serious. She went up to side stage and tried to just walk up onto the stage without any invite or request. Security escorted her out. If you look at Prince.org or Lipstick Alley you'll find lots of stories like this about Mayte. Stories about Mayte and Manuela's affairs too. They did not have open relationships with Prince. He specifically told me so. Mayte, and Manuela and their friends like to become famous by knowing other famous people, without having any particular talent or ability that would make them well known. That's why I think they lied about knowing me and pretended to have a sexual relationship with me and Prince. They need something to stay famous. To continue to get invited to parties. They do not have talents that would get them in the door otherwise. They will try to out me to the media and create a firestorm that could put me at risk for serious harm on purpose, just to continue their harrassment, tormentation, and death threat campaign against Prince and me. Their friends are no different. I'm worried that they are going to photo bomb me like Nichole Murphy did Lela Rochon's husband. I would like you to talk to the judge about getting restraining orders against all of them. Since they haven't actually done anything, maybe they can be sealed but available to law enforcement in case I have to call the police on them. Then I won't ruin their reputation if they don't do anything. And they won't be able to get away with anything if they are thinking of doing this. Please get as many restraining orders as you can, even if you have to wait to do it down the road after they've done something else. I am so tired of being followed and harrassed. When I move into Paisely, I fear it will only get worse.

Jay-Z and His Lifetime Obsessoin With Prince and Cassaundra

My understanding from Prince is that Jay-Z was obsessed with Prince as a little boy and that he began writing Prince when Prince was around 20 years old and Jay-Z was around 8 years old. By the next year, I began writing Prince when he was 21 and I was 4. Prince later found out in the early 2000s that Jay-Z began writing Lisa Coleman of the Revolution, Prince's backup band, at around the same time during the same time period that he was writing Prince, and that Lisa told Jay-Z about the possibility of Jay-Z working with Prince's little fan friend Cassaundra one day, who also was writing him and had great interest in becoming a super star. Prince was told by the private investigator that Jay-Z began planning to meet me, Cassaundra, and work with me one day as Lisa suggested. Wendy

Melvoin and Lisa Coleman knew each other from childhood and were now romantic partners, and in 1983, they began corresponding with Jay-Z about me and encouraging him to take me away from Prince, who was "getting too close to such a young girl." They encouraged Jay-Z to contact me, though, to date, I've never heard from him. In 1985, when Prince was 27 and Jay-Z was 15, Jay-Z began writing threatening letters to Prince, telling him that he was in love with him, that Jay-Z knew that Prince wasn't gay and that Jay-Z was "bi" and they could hide their relationship and find women to marry to cover in public. Prince stopped responding to Jay-Z's letters. Then, Jay-Z began writing Prince threatening to kill him if he was outted. Jay-Z said he'd finally secured a record deal and when his album came out and he hit the big time, Prince and he would have their chance to be together. If Prince resisted though, Jay-Z said his family would change Prince's mind. Jay-Z's record deal fell through though in 1986, and he tried to blame Prince, though Prince says he "wasn't thinking about that perverted little kid" and tried to forget Jay-Z existed. Jay-Z's family started coming to concerts in 1985 and threw eggs and garbage at him and some band members while they got on their tour bus. They yelled at Prince that he would "make this up to Jay one day" or they would "kill you mother fucka!" Jay-Z's family also left threatening notes next to Prince's tour bus. The band members didn't know what they were talking about, they claimed. Prince later found that Wendy and Lisa were working with Jay-Z's family to punish Prince. The private investigator said that Wendy and Lisa lied to Jay-Z's family and made them think that Prince ruined his record deal so they would retaliate against him. Jay-Z sent Prince a threatening video, where he held gun and pointed it at the camera and said "you and me or" and then Jay-Z pointed it at himself and appeared to shoot himself in the face but the gun was not loaded. Jay-Z laughed as the video ended. Prince told me later that this inspired him to write the song "Bob George" which was specifically about Jay-Z. Prince told me he knew Jay-Z would make it, and he wanted him to know that he disliked and disapproved of him right out of the gate so that he would be more likely to leave him alone out of embarrassment if nothing else.

In 1987 Prince put Bob George in his Lovesexy tour. Please take a look at the tour video. It clearly looks like he is acting out Jay-Z's personality. You should use this as evidence of Jay-Z's threats against Prince. Prince told me that Jay-Z began threatening to kill him in early 1982, when Prince told him in writing that he would not help him with his career aspirations. Prince learned in the early 2000s from a private investigator that both Wendy and Lisa were informing on him to Jay-Z and his family, and telling them where Prince was during those days so they could follow him and make threats.

Jay-Z lost several other record deals before founding Roc-a-fella in 1995 and releasing his album in 1996. Prince knew that Jay-Z would come after him. Prince told me that he was able to evade Jay-Z until the 1997 Grammy's, where Jay-Z told Prince he would kill him if he didn't start "giving him what he wants." Prince said "so you mean...sex" "Oh, ...no, I'm sorry, I'm not a dyke." "I'll take a pass on that thanks" and walked away. Jay-Z was dumbfounded he said. Prince then avoided Jay-Z as much as he could but he continued to get in his face. Every single time they saw each other there was first, a proposition for sex, then when Prince said no, second a death threat like "I'm gonna kill you" and then finally a "man, fuck you nigga." This went on for years. When Jay-Z got involved with Beyonce she began doing exactly the same thing- a come on that was rejected, an "I'll kill you" then a "fuck you nigga!" Beyonce is also a thug if you didn't realize that already. By April 2002, word spread that Prince and I were waiting for Manuela to divorce Prince so we could be together. Jay-Z and Beyonce began demanding to have sex with me, demanding my music, which I didn't realize people knew existed, and then told Prince they would kill me, and then said "fuck both yall." This persisted until July 2004, when Prince and I actually began our romantic relationship. At that point, Jay-Z, along with many others, switched to telling Prince, as he rejected their sexual proposition to have sex with both of us, that they would kill both of us if we were ever seen in public together. Mayte was the first to make this threat in this exact way. Within a month, Manuela Testolini, Kim Kardashian, Kanye West, Jay-Z, and Beyonce all made this exact threat to Prince after he rebuffed their sexual advances.

Over the last fifteen years of Prince's life, since around early 2001, Prince received calls and voicemails from a man named Chris Ivery. He is a music producer of some kind and told Prince he was interested in working with him and asked him to give him a call. Prince told me he had no idea who Chris Ivery was and I'm certain he never found out. Chris Ivery called him nearly every two weeks like clock work. The problem is, Prince didn't have a phone and only had these spy phones that he dumped on a daily basis. Absolutely no one had these phone numbers including me. Didn't matter. He got the number from somewhere. Prince was puzzled. He told me "who the fuck is Chris Ivery?" Last year, in 2020, I was looking something up on the internet and ran across an article about a RocNation party. I saw a picture of a record producer named Chris Ivery. I looked him up and found out that he is married to the lead actress on Grey's Anatomy Ellen Pompeo. RocNation is Jay-Z's company. I believe that Jay-Z asked Chris Ivery to harass Prince and gave him Prince's phone numbers, which no one except someone trained in espionage with extensive resources could obtain.

Prince also told me in 2004 that he would put on disguises and travel around Minneapolis and its nearby suburbs for the purpose of testing those who were following him. Sometimes he would spend a whole day doing it. He would go to banks and currency exchanges and see if he could lose their tail. Prince told me he often succeeded. Prince told me the celebrities in question followed him every change they got, and that they occasionally followed me as well.

In February 2015, Beyonce and Jay-Z showed up at Paisley Park demanding to see Prince. They then presented him with divorce and/or annulment papers and demanded that he divorce me or they would kill us both. Prince told them both that if they didn't leave right now, that he would call the police and tell them about their drug and gun running operation. He said, "get out! Get out of my house!!!" They left out of the front entrance he told me. Prince told me that Jay-Z's dream was to marry him and make him his wife or to marry me and make me his wife and that Beyonce's dream was to marry me and make me her wife or to marry Prince and make him her wife/husband. Beyonce and Jay-Z have an irrational obsession with both Prince and me that has persisted over the last 35-42 years. Prince told me that he knew that if something happened to him, that Beyonce and Jay-Z would try to hide the fact that Prince and I were married and destroy or invalidate our marriage records. I am concerned that they have paid Kenneth Abdo to do just that. Their goal is to make it so that no one ever knows that Prince and I are married. They don't care what happens to me. They'd rather I be dead to punish me for not wanting them, just like Prince. If not death, be poor. I'm a talented and accomplished woman, but I can't work in a traditional office environment because they will sabotage my career. All of the education and talents I have can't be used to earn money because of their harassment. They are trying to make it so that I have no money and am destitute, so that I will cave and finally consent to be their whore.

I should tell you about the last threat that Jay-Z ever made to Prince. Jay-Z called Prince in early March of 2016 on a phone Prince had just gotten an hour before, and asked him to come to New York and have dinner with him and Beyonce and to bring me with. Jay-Z said "you're coming to dinner, but no food is gonna be served." Prince told me, he told Jay-Z, "I'm not going to ask how you got my number. I told you my wife is off limits and so am I." Prince hung up. He told me about it shortly after. I think Jay-Z wanted to scare Prince and make him think he could find him anywhere and know what he was doing, even if Prince thought he could hide or outsmart everyone. Psychological warfare, you know.

Beyonce Knowles Carter

Prince told me that, when we were in New York in the summer of 2004, that Beyonce, Jay-Z, Rihanna and her spiritual reader, Mos Def, Jill Scott, Taye Diggs, and Alicia Keys were following both of us off and on. When Prince came for his show, I met him at his hotel. He and I began our romantic relationship officially on July 11, 2004. However, I admit that we had one romantic interlude on his

tour bus in 2001 when he came to Chicago before Manuela and her celebrity friends made sure we forgot each other again to keep us apart so she could marry him instead and get his money. Prince began asking Manuela for a divorce as soon as he got out of the soul control that got him to marry her in the first place, in January of 2002. Manuela refused, Prince went on a fast, remembered me, and began pursuing me after I came to his show at the Chicago Theatre in March, 2002. We agreed to remain just platonic friends until we were sure he could get her to file for divorce, but by July, 2004, we had been waiting over two years. Manuela was living off of Prince's money and sleeping with all sorts of people including Eric. Even the band members knew. There no effort on Manuela's part to keep her affairs secret. So, after consulting a divorce lawyer and strategizing, Prince decided to convince me to start are romantic relationship at that time and not wait any longer. I agreed. Prince believed for some time that Manuela and Beyonce were co-conspirators in his soul control and harrassment. Prince told me that he discovered through prayer and fasting that Manuela and Beyonce soul controlled Prince into performing at the Grammy's with Beyonce, in exchange for Beyonce's continued assistance in soul controlling Prince into not filing for divorce so that she could ensure that she would get a larger settlement. Beyonce hit on Prince during the rehearsals so much, that he started rehearsing separately because he was uncomfortable. They only rehearsed for two days together so they could perfect the finished product. Prince said it was one of the most uncomfortable performances he had ever done, but he got lots of pub for it, and at least it was over. Prince said, Beyonce started following him more often after this performance. One day, he left Paisley and walked the grounds a ways for one of his many disguised trips into Minneapolis. Prince told me he ran into Beyonce at a bush nearby, who was completely naked and offered to allow him to join her. He said he laughed in her face and ran to the street to catch a bus, which was just arriving. Her come ons and threats to kill him after he turned her down continued until the end of his life.

I've explained how Jay-Z sabotaged my career in a way. Just the idea of Jay-Z being anywhere near me made Prince cringe. Once he and Beyonce got together, it was even worse. Prince told me, "even the idea of them getting to talk to you makes me sick. I will never let them near my baby. I will try to make it so we can perform safely together, but if I can't, I promise you I'll provide for you and I'll help you enjoy music making by involving you in everything I do. I love you more than anything in the world." I agreed. I couldn't let him fear for my life everything we got off stage. Beyonce and Jay-Z tried to sabotage everything we planned. We were going to do the 2008 Grammys but Beyonce and Jay-Z said something to the Grammy's planning team, and they started giving us a hard time about the set design, the lighting, everything was a problem. We found out from an insider that they had planned to sabotage the show while we performed live, and then have some one rape me after we left the after party. This was generally the case for any show we tried to plan together. We were going to do the Superbowl together in 2007, but after he submitted plans for only one dancer, the twin dancers and backup singers got wind of it, informed on us to Beyonce, and before you knew it, we had the same problem. Set sabotage and a planned rape after the show. We were going to do Montreux in 2009 with me playing the bass. But of course, Rhonda told Beyonce because that meant she wouldn't be in the show. As soon as she did that, same problem, set sabotage and planned rape after the show. Everytime we planned to do a show together, Jay-Z, Beyonce, Rihanna, Drake, Alicia Keys, Swiss Beats, Kim Kardashian, or Kanye West would threaten the show organizers and manipulate or threaten the stage hands, and it would become unsafe for me to perform. I did not want my husband to ever not enjoy every second of his time on stage, so I gave up the opportunity to perform so he would not be scared for me. The celebrities in question destroyed my professional music career and they did this intentionally so that they did not have to accept the reality that Prince married me and I married Prince. Neither of us wanted them in any way, for any reason. We still don't.

Prince told me that they followed us when we met up at a restaurant in the Bronx. I didn't see them. They approached him and browbeat him after I left. As I've noted, I saw Mos Def twice that summer near a subway entrance. I had been told by a friend who lived there that he had a place in the

neighborhood and was seen often, so I didn't think much of it at the time. I did tell Prince about it though.

I used to go to church at Family Christian Center in Munster, Indiana. It is about a 20 minute drive from our home. It is a 5,000+ seat megachurch. I started going there off and on before I went to law school in 2002, and then began going every week in 2005 when I graduated and returned to Chicago. I stopped going in 2011. I stopped going because of Beyonce. Beyonce and Jay-Z visited my church at least twice during this time. I know because the pastor said so during service. I don't believe that he knows that Jay-Z and Beyonce know who I am and they certainly do not know that I am Prince's wife so please don't tell the church. What happened is, after I was unable to go out to clubs because of the threats to rape and jump me, I went to church and enjoyed singing there instead. I loved being able to sing there, but I didn't join the choir. I just sang where we were sitting. I often went to church with my brother Clearts. I am deathly afraid that she has developed a crush on him too and is after him so please protect my brother Clearts and other siblings from the celebrities in question. They want anyone associated with Prince, even though they have no idea that I know him. They don't care. Anyway, one of the days when Clearts was with me was a day when the pastor said Beyonce was there. I did not see her. I sang as usual from my seat. I think that day we were sitting toward the back in the upper deck. I didn't realize until I told Prince that she may have come and recorded my voice so she could sample it for her album. Prince told me that she had successfully done so to him, without his consent, permission, involvement, or compensation, and that he didn't believe that she'd done it to me yet, but we needed to watch for it. After church, Clearts and I went to get chinese food at the nearby J's Peapod on Burnham Ave. in Lansing, Illinois, and I think they may have followed us there. Soon after this visit, people at church started treating me differently. I think Beyonce spread a rumor about me amongst the church elders that I was having an affair with a married man. They started shunning me. It was devastating and hurtful to me because I would never do such a thing under any circumstances. I prayed and talked to the Lord, and he told me I needed to leave the church. People also began following me home from Friday morning prayer services. A couple of guys in the choir had a crush on me and followed me. I'm not sure if Beyonce told them something and told some elder that told them, and that made them start kind of stalking me. Again, please don't bring this up with the church. I don't want them to know about Prince and me. The people that go there live in this area, and I don't want that to make the stalking worse. Maybe you can get the footage you need without explaining this. Beyonce does everything she can to ruin every aspect of my life, despite the fact that I don't know her. She and her husband threatened to kill Prince just because he wouldn't divorce me. It really makes no sense. All I can say is that I hate Beyonce and Jay-Z and will forever, and that their time in hell is coming through Jesus. I won't need to lay a finger on them or harm them. I can't wait.

Rihanna Fenty

Rihanna has been sexually harrassing Prince and threatening to kill either him or both of us since at least 2004. Prince told me that she is Beyonce's running buddy and traveled with her to New York in the summer of 2004 with her spiritual reader to intimidate Prince and I into providing her with music. Prince said that Rihanna has reportedly thought she was in love with Prince since she saw him in the movie Graffiti Bridge when she was ten years old. When she found out that he was separating from Manuela, she thought she'd try to sleep with Prince and get her to manage her career instead of Jay-Z, despite the fact that Prince is 30 years older than her. Prince had rebuffed Beyonce's advances repeatedly, and so Prince told me that Beyonce brought Rihanna to New York as "young bait" to lure Prince into a sexual relationship and to keep him away from me until she could figure out how to get him for herself. Apparently, Alicia Keys was in New York with Beyonce and Rihanna to do the same thing. Upon their arrival in New York, Rihanna repeatedly told Prince that she would get :a bunch of rastafarian's, who Prince later found out to be Bob Marley's relatives, to "beat my ass" if I did not turn

over my music to Rihanna, to help her become famous. Rihanna told Prince that she knew that he and I were going to get married, but that I must allow her to have sex with him when she wanted and where she wanted. If I didn't, Rihanna told Prince she would do the following to him: "I'll cut your dick off and leave you to die and then I'll cut that bitch's big giant tits off and leave her on the ground to die in the street while I laugh." Rihanna told Prince that because he is beautiful and famous, he thinks he doesn't have to put out. She said to Prince, "but that's exactly what you're going to do if you want to live." Prince said he laughed in her face. Prince told Rihanna, "now where'd that mouth come from. Mark my words little bitch. You'll never fuck me or Cassaundra. You and your hard up dike friends better learn to recognize. Prince does what he wants. And I want Cassaundra. End of story. I've wasted enough time with your soul control and your brainwashing. Threaten me again like this, and the world will never hear your record. I'll destroy you before you even get started." Rihanna relented. She didn't threaten him alone ever again. There was always at least one other person around at the time Prince told me. "She never does it alone anymore," he said. "Always with one of her bitch ass friends," Prince stated. She started threatening him again with that group of celebrities that threatened us in Chicago for that Lalapalooza scouting trip in 2007 and continued on a regular basis, at nearly every award show after Prince attended, until his death in 2016.

Wendy Melvoin and Lisa Coleman and Their Obsession With Separating Prince and Cassaundra

Wendy and Lisa helped Jay-Z. Prince caught Wendy reading our letters. Before Prince built Paisley Park, he had a house in a nearby suburb. Some of the members of the bands he was working with were his roommates. I know that Jerome Benton, Lisa Coleman, and Suzanna Melvoin (as a roommate, not a romantic partner as she has told people) were living there, and then overslept over. One day, Prince walked into his room and saw Wendy literally reading a letter that I had written to Prince. He wrote me and told me about it. He yelled at her and told her to get out of his room and stop going through his things. Prince told me that we would have to write less often, and eventually stop writing. He told me to destroy the letters I'd saved from him. That people would try to pretend he was a child molester. That we would have to start meeting face to face. Wendy was obsessed with Prince and Prince knew it. Prince tried to work with her and keep her from interfering with our relationship but at some point it became too upsetting and frustrating for him to work with anyone in the Revolution. He told me they were trying to take over his life and it was suffocating. He loved them. But, they didn't have sufficient range to do all of the music that was in him to do. Then, the girls in the group were lying about him and sabotaging all of the guys relationships. Wendy and Lisa saw that Dez Dickerson got married to a pretty black woman, and they immediately tried to destroy his relationship. They propositioned Dez for a foursome with him and his wife and unfortunately, Dez agreed. Dez told the male band members that they did it four times. Dez said that his wife began to like being a dike, and that he couldn't see her the same way anymore. Eventually, it ruined Dez's marriage and they divorced. It is of course, Dez's fault for agreeing to this filthiness. But, Wendy and Lisa targeted his marriage for sabotage because he is black and married a black woman. Prince and I believed that this is why they worked so hard to keep Prince and I from being married and why they wanted to conceal our marriage. Wendy and Lisa are racist. If you're black, they want you to be with a white woman. They want me to force me to become a dike. Wendy and Lisa think they have the right to tell black people what they can have and what they can do and limit their life because they think white people are in charge. They think that white superiority is the law of the universe and that they are enforcing it, so what they do is ok. They don't like that I'm a brown skinned black woman that undeniably looks black and that Prince wanted that more than anything else. They wanted to control both of us and they think they have a right to because they are white. Prince said when he rebuffed their advances, Wendy and Lisa got him to agree to pretend to be with Suzanna. I explain in other parts of the affidavit. When that

didn't work, they tried to push him toward white women like Kim Bassinger. Prince told me that Warner Bros. worked with Wendy and Lisa to find white and lighter skinned women to use for his music videos, even after the Revolution split up, to make it seem like he only wanted white women. When these tactics didn't work, and when Prince didn't try to have relationships with white women like they wanted (Carmen Electra was one of the women they hand picked for Prince), they soul control voodooed him into marrying Mayte and Manuela. Mayte is puerto rican but desperately wants to be white Prince said. He didn't realize it until they split up and she started hurling racial slurs at him. Wade her baby daddy is white. All of her closest friends are white. Her adopted daughter is white. We've got no problem with people liking white people. But, its odd to like them because they are white. And to mistreat black people simply because they are black. Check around and see what people say about Manuela. She is egyptian and white, but tries to convince people that she is only italian, especially when she travels over seas. Prince said he saw her do this on more than one occasion and was disgusted. Wendy and Lisa were getting fan mail from Mayte and Manuela when they were both 12 and 13 and Prince found out later, in the early 2000s after a third private investigation, that Jay-Z hired Mayte and Manuela literally to marry Prince, that he would provide soul control voodoo from their group of 400-500 millionare and billionare celebrities to force him to do it and think he wanted it, and to keep me away from Prince and out of music until they could control me. Mayte and Manuela are literally two whores that Jay-Z hired to keep Prince and I apart and nothing more. They continue to work to sabotage my career and my life. Now that they have managed to kill Prince, they've set all of their sights on me. I desperately need to court's help, not just to get my property back, but to survive this.

Prince and His Training in Espionage

This prompted Prince to get assistance from the spy community in Europe. They taught him how to use counter-espionage and protective techniques to protect his life and safety. Prince had a cell phone for every single day of every single year of his life since the early 1980s. He dumped each phone every day, and knew how to scrub contacts out should he need to. You will never be able to find the phones. They were demolished.

Michael Jackson

Prince told me that Michael is the only one that really understands my life. Prince said that everyone treated him and Michael differently than anyone else was treated. They got picked on the same way, and unfortunately, threatened and sexually harassed the same way. I believe that they were both murdered by being given an overdose of lethal drugs by the sme jealous celebrities in question.

You should note that a lot of the people that went after Prince also went after Michael. According to Prince's private investigator, Mayte send audition tapes to Michael Jackson as well. I've seen reports of this on the internet as well. Judith Hill reportedly worked for Michael Jackson for a time. People always try to get close to both of them.

Beyonce is a sexual predator. Prince told me that Beyonce had tried to get a meeting with Michael for years. Michael finally agreed to one. Beyonce and Michael's bodyguards were both standing in the hallway nearby with the door to the conference room they were in open. Michael said he noted that the table were sitting at was extremely narrow. There were only 2 ½ to 3 feet between Michael on one side and Beyonce on the other. Michael asked her what the meeting was about. Then, Prince told me that Michael Jackson told him that Beyonce dove under the table on Michael Jackson, and within 3 seconds had unbuckled his belt and unzipped his pants and started to pull out his penis and managed to put her mouth on his penis briefly, and that Michael was shocked, tried to pull away from her and fell backwards in his chair, hit his head, and ran out of the room, zipping up his pants. Michael told Prince that he'd felt that he'd been sexually assaulted and warned Prince to stay away from her.

Prince also told me that Michael and a woman that we believe to be Michael's wife had received similar death threats to the one's that Prince and I received over a number of years. Apparently, she is a choreographer and dancer and good looking. When Michael died, Prince told me that he believed that the celebrities in question killed him, and that they used his use of medication to do it. Prince also told me that songwriter LaShawn Daniels received the same death and rape threats that we did, but that, unlike Michael and his woman/wife and us, LaShawn caved to their demands over the years. Prince told me that he believed that LaShawn needed to be more guarded, or the same thing that happened to Michael would happen to him. LaShawn died in 2019, I believe, from a car accident that I believe was orchestrated by Beyonce and the celebrities in question that were threatening him. Fortunately for me, I survived their attempt on my life when they paid someone to cause an accident that totaled my car and made it so I have to take the bus everyday. They always want it to seem like it to be an accident. A car accident. An accidental overdose. An untraceable unconnectable event.

LaShawn Daniels

LaShawn, Prince, and Michael were friends of sorts and talked on occasion, say every two years or so, the three of them together, at an after show party. Michael and LaShawn received the same death, rape, and beating threats that Prince and I received from the celebrities in question. The problem with LaShawn though is that he would give in. If they threatened him and told him he better do something or else, he'd actually do what they said, unlike Michael and Prince. Michael and Prince might get voodooed into doing something, but they would never, ever consent. LaShawn consented often. Other times, he would play dumb. He would purposely hold music ideas in his head and not write them down so there were no lyrics or music, and then honestly be able to claim that he had no music to offer them. LaShawn would complain to Prince and Michael about these threats and pressures, and they would offer advice that LaShawn would usually not take. Prince and Michael told LaShawn he had to stop hanging out with these people, and get spy help. Prince told me he told LaShawn "either learn how to protect yourself from spies, or get spied on." Michael said, "that's right!" LaShawn hedged for years. In the mid-2000s, LaShawn said the threats were coming mostly from Beyonce, Jay-Z, and the singer Brandi. You'll note as a side that Brandi's brother is Ray-J, Kim Kardashian's former boyfriend and sex tape partner. In 2012, LaShawn told Prince that Tamar Braxton started trying to control him, and told him not to be seen with his wife in public. She also demanded that he supply her with new music, and complained that she was not getting it like they agreed. I have heard that LaShawn was on a reality show with Tamar, but I've never really seen it. LaShawn said that he didn't mind selling his music initially, but he became tired of getting chump change for it. You think, "oh great...you made a million dollars giving that song to Beyonce." "The problem is, she made a \$100 million dollars off of it and other songs on that album that I also did." "I'm getting pennies on the dollar." Everyone understood, but when it came time to say no, LaShawn never did. In 2014, LaShawn came to Prince in a panic, and he told Prince that Toni Braxton and Tamar Braxton had threatened to rape a little girl in LaShawn's family if he didn't turn over five songs that they said "better be hits" right away. I remember thinking maybe it was his daughter or someone he thought of as a daughter. I'm not sure. Prince urged LaShawn to contact a certain spy he knew that could help him. LaShawn said ok and left the party. Prince said that he followed up with the spy contact and they said LaShawn never contacted them. The next year, Prince saw LaShawn and he noticed that LaShawn started avoiding him. They never spoke again. LaShawn died in a fatal car accident in September, 2019. I honestly believe that the celebrities in question killed him because he finally stopped cooperating, and wouldn't turn over his music anymore.

Patrick Swayze

In 2006, Patrick came to an award show after party and approached Prince and Michael Jackson, who were in the middle of a conversation. Patrick told Prince that he wanted to talk to Prince since he had recently divorced Manuela. Patrick told Prince that Mayte was threatening him that she would get a tent and camp outside his ranch until he was willing to take a meeting with her. Mayte also told Patrick that she wanted him to start seeing her and her girlfriend Mayte. Manuela started writing Patrick too, telling him she and Mayte were determined to get him and won't back down. Patrick told Prince, "I hope you know that the two of them have sex, they have a sexual relationship." Prince told him yes, a private investigator told him about Mayte and Manuela's romantic relationship four years prior. Patrick said, "I'm a faithful husband, I'm not going to let her come out there and trash my family." Then Patrick said, "do you know she has been writing me since she was 15." "The whole time you were with her she was writing me." "I've never had to deal with a stalker for this long." "Usually, they give up in a year or two." Michael said, "she started writing me when she was 13 and sent me these videos where she was kind of dancing, but like a serpent. It made me feel weird, and I didn't want someone like that near my band or dancers. I said no. Then somehow, Wade got interested in her. I didn't understand it." Prince said, "I didn't know she was writing you all, but you know Mayte is the only one who had an open marriage between the two of us, I really didn't know who she was." Then Michael said, "sounds like you need a restraining order Pat." Then, Patrick said, "no, she'll just use that to get attention from the media and harass me more." Then Patrick said, "you know, I've got a serious illness." "If I die suddenly, I don't want my family to have to deal with this." Then, Prince told me the three of them made a pact to take care of their families if they died suddenly. They didn't want us to have to deal with Mayte, Manuela, and their friends, which were the celebrities in question. I asked Prince, what did you all decide to do. Prince told me, "honestly Cassaundra, none of your business." "This is a husband's business." "This is between me and them. You don't need to know." Prince and I weren't married yet, but since 2002, that was the plan. He was trying to take care of us and our future so I left it at that. I have no idea what they planned or decided to do.

Jam Master Jay

Prince told me in 2004 that he believed that the celebrities in question murdered Jam Master Jay. He told me, referring to the celebrities in question, that "you have to be careful around people like that. Be polite but never get too close." We never talked about it again.

Lisa Marie Prestley

Michael told Prince that Lisa Marie continued to taunt and harass him on a regular basis up until at least one month before Michael's death, the last time Prince saw him. Prince told me that he had to force Lisa Marie to divorce him, similar to how Prince had to force Mayte and Manuela to divorce him. Michael told Prince that Lisa Marie married him because he was "the famous Michael Jackson," that she soul controlled him into marriage with the help of other evil, famous, jealous celebrities, and that she pretended that he was obsessed with Elvis. I happened to see the Oprah Winfrey show episode where Lisa Marie and her mother appeared, and was surprised to see them dogging Michael out and making disparaging remarks about him on the show. So, when Prince told me this I wasn't surprised. I was very disturbed to learn of Graceland's involvement with the museum at Paisley and went I heard that my in-laws were ending their contract with them and going forward on their own last September, 2020, I was thrilled. When I went there and realized I was being followed and that my life might be in danger on my trip to Minneapolis that September 2020, it occurred to me that Lisa Marie might be backing some of these threats. Maybe she thought I'd been in touch with my relatives and orchestrated this outsting of Graceland. Honestly, I have never had contact with my in laws but was trying to make contact, and I was glad that they realized they didn't need Graceland. They are smart. Why do they

need them? Lisa Marie reportedly has mismanaged her money. News reports claim that a business partner took \$100 million dollars from her and that she's lost her inheritance. If that's true, it explains her involvement with Paisley. She messed up her daddy's money, there is no Graceland museum and she wouldn't likely be involved if there was, so now she's trying to control and steal my stuff to make herself feel better about her losses (daddy's money and Michael). I honestly think she's been in touch with Mayte. The two of them continue to chase their dead ex-husbands that they had to soul control into marriage that never actually wanted them. Now they are ganging up on me with Manuela to try to take what's mine, using their gang connections to scare me into backing down. What they don't realize is that I only did what Prince asked. I waited until it was time for Kenneth Abdo to contact me. Not my fault Kenneth is corrupt. I think that Lisa Marie has hatched a plan through Mayte with Wave, and that explains why Mayte's album is being promoted on the tour, when fans have shown little interest in it. That album release would be Mayte's reward.

I should note to you that Lisa Marie's mother, Priscilla Prestley, was at some point and might still be dating Nigel Lithgow (I think that's his name). He is a judge and former choreographer dancer I think on the show "So You Think You Can Dance?" That might be another part of their motive here, as Mayte thinks of herself as a dancer, her girlfriend Carmen Electra is a dancer, Carmen's Baywatch co-star Brook Burke Charvet used to host "Dancing With the Stars." They are trying to force me to create choreography for their television programs. I'll bet that they have been pitching my talets to people. I want to reiterate the fact that I do not know any of these people, including and especailly Mayte Garcia.

Sadly, I note to you that Lisa Marie's son Benjamin Keough, died around July 13, 2020, of an apparent suicide. I have no facts on this, but wonder, considering who Lisa Marie seems to be associated with, if there was foul play.

Tom Petty

On or about March 15, 2004, Prince was inducted into the Rock 'n Roll Hall of Fame. Prince, Tom Petty, Steve Winwood, Jeff Lyne, Dhani Harrison and notable others performed a cover of the Beatles song My Guitar Gently Weeps during the award show. Prince and the others attended an after party that night, where they had an open stage. Anyone who wanted to could just hop on stage and perform while everyone drank and looked on. Prince told me that Jeff Lyne got on stage and said that he was so inspired by Tom Petty, that he wrote a song in his honor on the plane over here. Jeff said, "let me play it for you." Tom Petty became enraged and told Prince "what...I wrote that song on the plane over here." Tom said he had left a note pad in his guitar flight case with the lyrics and musid notes on it. Prince held Tom back and said, "now hold on...hold on." Tom said, "I just wrote those lyrics and the music on the plan ride over here." Prince said, "you gotta eat it." "You can't say anything." Prince shook his head, "you gotta eat it." "Tom calm down. Now, this has happened to me about half a dozen times. I only said something the first time. Do you know why? Someone said, "come on Prince, somebody's good at something other than you. Maybe he overheard a little of what you were doin' and mistakenly put it in there, but you have to acknowledge that someone else can do somethin'. Not everybody's copying you. Yes. We can't all play 47 instruments while standing on one hand like you. But, there is genius here and it is not always you." "No one believed me. They thought I was jealous because I wasn't the one getting' attention and that's what there gonna think about you. So, you know what I do...I pay them back through God." Tom said, "son of a bitch, he did like simple part but I didn't write all of the music out. I had this complex really smooth part right there and he did this simple shit, and they're patting him on the back like he did somethin'." Prince said, "well...it was good....he's not like us though." Tom said, "No...no...he's not like us." Prince said, "what do you think you should do." Tom said, "nothing with that son of a bitch. You know, I was gonna invite him to do a special tour with me this year later tonight 'cause this all went so good." Prince said, "so, you know what, he might of made, what, 5, 10 million dollars with you over the next couple years. So, what do

you do...do nothin'. I do it all the time. Sometimes I leave music out on purpose. 3 or 4 out of 10 take it. Then you know what, put 'um off contract." Tom said, "Uh..huh." Prince said he seemed turned on my the idea of handling things this way. Prince said, "Don't react. They don't even know I'm mad at them. I'm nice to um, like they did nothing. Most of um don't even realize I know they stole it. They think I forget because I write so many. I remember every song I ever wrote. Every single one. It's like my heart on paper." Tom said, "Uh...hmmn. So, I just forget the tour....don't say anything...don't offer anything.." And then Prince said, "yeahhh...and they pay through the Lord." Tom said, "yeahhh." They stared at Jeff while he got congratulations and then went to talk to other people. Prince told me that Tom started handling things like this and he never had a problem with this again. Prince showed me who Jeff Lyne was but I told him I knew already. I remembered him from when I was little but it's funny how. I used to watch the Muppet Show when I was little. I've got an excellent memory, and I recognized one of the band muppets as the guy I'd seen on one of the music shows I used to watch. I started watching music television shows as early as 2 years old. I made sure I looked for him and I found out his name was Jeff Lyne. I wanted to know who they made the muppet after.

I have to tell you that it is common for people to steal lyrics, sheet music, instruments themselves and other performance related items, clothing, and gear during travel to shows and performances either on the airplane or at the airport. Prince told me that Wendy Melvoin is known to TSA for stealing other guitarists instruments and gear while they are on the conveyer belt at baggage claim. Others do it too though.

Eric Leeds

Eric is a former NPG saxophone player. He worked for Prince in the 1980s, 1990s, and very early 2000s. Prince told me that he found out from a private investigator in 2002, that after he and Mayte split, but prior to their divorce in 1997, Eric Leeds started sleeping with Mayte. Mayte asked Eric to embezzle money from NPG's band tour budget, and somehow Eric got a hold the account information and was able to wire money to Mayte. After Mayte and Prince's romantic relationship ended in January of 1997, Prince asked Mayte to move to Spain. She refused. Prince told me he had asked for a divorce within 6 months of the marriage because he said he started having moments of clarity, and realized that he and Mayte were not soul mates. Prince thought this would matter to Mayte but she said she didn't care. Mayte said, "I don't care. We're married and that's it." Within a couple of months, Prince was able to kick her out of Paisley with the assistance of security guards, but Mayte would not file for divorce and Prince wanted. At the time, they were still performing together, and Prince arranged for them to fly and meet only at performance venues. At some point later that year, Prince decided to remove Mayte from his touring act altogether. She still refused to file for divorce so he cut her off financially. This is when the embezzlement started, but Prince didn't find out until years later. Eric Leeds did an interview that the saw within the last couple of years with Prince's Friend on YouTube. He admitted not really liking Prince's music or Prince that much. Eric also said that the last time he talked to Prince was in the early 2000s, when Prince called him and asked him to do a performance and he told him no. Eric also said that after his last contract ran out, even if Prince had asked him to continue on he would not have, as he wanted to do other things. On my second trip to Minneapolis, in September 2020, the tour guide said that he personally knows Paul, and that Paul is now working with Eric Leeds in a two person band.

Paul Peterson

Paul was a member of the Time and the Family group and is Suzannah Melvoin's actual former boyfriend, though they hid their relationship, with the goal of having Prince be Suzannah's husband, while Suzannah and Paul had an affair. Paul's hope, according to Prince, was that Prince would

essentially take care of Suzannah and Paul's music career for the rest of their lives. Prince said that this was Suzannah's goal as well, but Prince told me he had no actual romantic interest in Suzannah, and that Wendy and Lisa knew of Suzannah's relationship with Paul and were also trying to live off of Prince for the rest of their lives, getting him to supply them with music and work so they didn't have to try to succeed on their own. On my second trip to Minneapolis, in September 2020, the tour guide said that he personally knows Paul, and that Paul is now working with Eric Leeds in a two person band.

Phaedra Ellis-Lamkins

I saw in the press that one of Prince's (and my) former employees, Phaedra Ellis-Lamkins, has said that Jay-Z's company Tidal falsified some sort of document claiming exclusivity rights to streaming our music or something like that. I don't know much about it. It has been very upsetting to see all of these things go on in the news and I honestly tried to ignore much of it thinking that Kenneth Abdo would help me resolve it all. All I can tell you is that Prince would never, under any circumstances, sign an agreement with Tidal to do anything, including and especially an exclusivity agreement regarding our music. Prince hated Beyonce and Jay-Z. So do I. We would never agree to a contract like that with them. I have no knowledge of any such agreement with Tidal ever even being brought to us. Prince would have told me about something like that. Just because he felt the need to be polite or friendly to people in public, including people he hated like Jay-Z and Beyonce, didn't mean that he would effectively go into business with them. Plus, something like this goes directly against everything Prince wanted to do with his music. He always believed he is the only person in the world who should control his music. He would never let someone have exclusive rights to any of it, including and especially Tidal. That's why he fought Warner Bros. so hard to get out of their contract. It was literally slavery to him. Letting someone like Tidal effectively do the same thing, even if it was just streaming rights, would be the same thing to him. Plus, Prince and I hate Beyonce and Jay-Z. I can't stress that enough. If he lost his mind and signed an agreement like this, which he wouldn't and didn't, it certainly would not have ever been one for the benefit of Jay-Z and Beyonce or Tidal. Backhanded compliments in the press about how Prince liked what Jay-Z was doing with Tidal was simply because the reported backed him into a corner. He couldn't say he hated them in the press without social consequences and sabotage. Better to play nice. So he did. Nothing more than that. Prince was often nice to people he disliked or even hated. You have to realize that telling them or arguing with them does you no good. They will just sabotage you more and spread more lies about you. So, play nice it usually was with Prince. See what bad thing they are going to try to do to you next. Keep your enemies closer kind of. I believe that the employee who is saying they doctored this agreement is telling the truth. Prince would never sign an agreement with Tidal and neither would I.

John Legend

I should also tell you about a troubling conversation that Prince had with John Legend the last year of his life. I think it was January. Not sure but I think Prince had on an orange tunic. Prince went to an awards show and he was the presenter who was either before or immediately after John Legend. John Legend had been propositioning Prince for sex for years, but never made any threats or anything like that. When Prince got on stage, John whispered to him, "I'll be glad to see you in the fuck line. Good to see you." Apparently, the promiscuous group of celebrities have what they call a "fuck line." Prince told me its basically a key party. They have sex with whoever is standing in front of them next in the line. Prince had been harassed for years to join this fuck line and had been asked to invite me too. Prince and I were not promiscuous and had no sex partners other than each other. We had no interest in their whoring. Prince had told John no many times, and John said alright man, no problem. But this time was different. After the show was over, John came up to Prince and pleaded with him to

join the fuck line. John said, "oh please Prince, just this once. Chrissy really wants to meet Cassandra" Prince said he was kind of upset almost. Like he was begging him to do it. Prince said, "John you know I don't do shit like that, now lay off." When Prince told me this, he said he'd never seen John act like that. It was odd. I said, I know what this is about. His wife is pressuring him. I went to a John Legend show that I got free tickets to off of the radio in 2007 or so in Chicago and I remember Chrissy Tiegen, the woman who later became his wife, walking onto stage before the show began by herself, for no apparent reason, just to be seen I thought. I told Prince, maybe she did it for me and she's got a dike crush. Ignore it. Prince told me he was very troubled by how John acted. Really upset he said no this time, but not ever before. It seemed like it was no big deal that he said no before.

Mariah Carey

Another troubling incident happened at Prince's book signing party in New York shortly before his death. Mariah Carey approached Prince and unzipped her dress to reveal that she had on no bra and was naked under it. She opened it to reveal her breasts and told him "how about it?" Prince said, "I've told you no a thousand times before, today is no different...no bitch!" Then Mariah Carey said to Prince, "it doesn't matter, you're dead anyway." This is something I also wish I could have told the police so please forward this to them as soon as possible.

Mariah Carey and Maxwell and one other singer were filmed I think on labor day weekend, I think in 2019 singing Prince's song "When You Were Mine" on Mariah's yacht. I think it was on TMZ. Mariah and Maxwell are no friend's of Prince. From her last conversation with Prince, I think that Mariah colluded with the celebrities in question to kill Prince. I took this as Mariah teasing Prince and me, since we couldn't do anything about what she had done. How she made fun of him, I think hoping that when he was dying that he would think about what she said. Judith was doing that too. And then last year, it seemed, though I could be wrong, that she flew to Chicago just to follow and harass me when I was going to try to claim my property and mourn my husband. Mariah Carey is sick and evil.

The 2009 Montreux Jazz Festival

I should tell you about the 2009 Montreux Jazz Festival. Like many other shows, I was supposed to be in this one playing the bass. Rhonda Smith made sure she was in it instead. I'll address that in my long amended affidavit. I actually traveled secretly to Montreux with Prince. I was at both shows. Prince pointed Mayte out to me in the audience. Apparently, she came to the show even though she had been warned repeatedly over many years to not come to our shows, and that she would be escorted out if she did. I told you in other parts of the affidavit that she even tried to barge her way onto stage once when no one had invited her to the show. Anyway, security warned Prince during the first show from off stage that Mayte was in the audience. He had prepared a song to address her in case she pulled something like this. She'd been coming to Paisley Park for years, yelling at Prince through the gate, first trying to reconcile with him and then threatening to kill both of us when he refused. Prince had told me that this concert was specifically about our relationship and was a concert dedicated to me and our life together. He wanted me to understand how he felt about everything. He also wanted it to serve as evidence to fans in later years about how he really felt, should he write a book about his life or how he felt about certain people. One song was specifically directed at Mayte. "Eye love U, but eye don't trust U anymore." It is about how Mayte cheated on Prince and how he discovered it and slowly realized he neither trusted her or ever loved her. In both shows, he added talking lyrics, where he said "you know you don't want it" referring to the fact that she just wanted him because he's famous and "the 80s" because met her when she was a teenager then and "i could never pick the flower of my favorite protege" because Prince did not take Mayte's virginity as she has claimed, Prince said the

private investigator told him he had evidence of her having sex with both boys and girls when she was no older than 13, and “it's better now” to let her know he's happy with me and our marriage – “move on bitch” he said. After this show, Mayte only came to Chanhassen to follow Prince and then run him off of the road. Mayte made him total 5 cars and a motorcycle. Prince told me “well, at least she's not going to pretend she wants to reconcile with me anymore.” Everytime Prince reported it to the police, he got no help. Prince believed that Kanye West covered up what Mayte did because she is Kim Kardashian's best friend and because she does sexual favors for Kanye and his friends. Basically, Mayte is a gangster disciple. No joke. So is Manuela, according to Prince.

Halle Berry

Whether Halle knows it or not, Eric Benet and Manuela Testolini used those 400-500 people in Hollywood that soul control together to soul control her into marrying Eric. Prince told me his private investigator uncovered evidence of this. Eric agreed to Marry Halle and Manuela agreed to marry Prince. But Eric and Manuela were together in an open relationship the entire time that Halle was with Eric and the entire time that Manuela was with Prince, unbeknownst to either Halle or Prince at the time. Prince was out of his voodoo cloud at this time and remembered me. We were in contact but did not begin our romantic relationship until July, 2004. When Prince found evidence of the affair between Eric and Manuela, he thought Halle would be devastated. She had tried to commit suicide when she found out that her ex-husband David Justice wanted a divorce, and so Prince was worried that she might do the same after finding out about Eric. Prince hired a therapist to help Halle, and then approached her and told her about the affair. The problem is, when Prince told Halle, she seemed to already know all about it. You should note that Prince had never talked to Halle about me before. Halle then told Prince “you know, Manuela is not likely to give you up easily. Why don't you tell Cassaundra that Eric and I are willing to take her on as a wife. It will be really good for her. She'll have everything she needs. This is a really good option for her and you need to sell her on it.” Prince said he paused and collected himself, as he was enraged. Prince then said to Halle, “you know Halle, you deserve Eric.” Other than polite niceties in public, Prince and Halle never spoke again. Prince told me about this in 2004 when we began our romantic relationship. I was angered and started referring to her as Berry Bitch. I thought that she doesn't know how to keep a man without help and so she's trying to denigrate me and what Prince and I have by treating me like a common whore. It's not our fault that she married a whore. Halle Berry is generally not a whore. She is not promiscuous Prince told me. She wanted to have what Prince and I have. Maybe she blamed me because I initially wasn't able to keep Manuela from soul controlling Prince. But Prince and I eventually over powered her. She still would have had to deal with Manuela trying to take Eric from her. It wasn't my fault. We agreed that she was blaming us in some twisted way. But divorce and separations can be very upsetting, so we tried not to worry about Halle. She was upset that her husband is a whore and loves whoring and was lashing out at us when she should have been letting Eric know what time it is. Eric was later exposed publicly for cheating on Halle with dozens of women. Prince and I believed that this was part of that 400-500 person group of soul controllers idead from the very beginning. They wanted to embarrass Halle, just like they wanted to embarrass Prince, because she wasn't a whore and wouldn't put out, and help them get whatever they wanted from her. We left it at that.

Third Eye Girl (Donna Grantis, Ida Nielsen, Hannah Welton, Joshua Welton)

I should note to you separately that the group Third Eye Girl has been pretending that I know them. They were the backing band for Prince at the 2013 Montreux Jazz Festival which I also attended secretly. The bass player Ida has been lying about me, pretending that she had sex with me in a car on the street. The band as a whole has also been lying about me, pretending that know me and have had

breakfast with me while they were in Montreux. They told people I had french toast with them. I will state for the record that I have never met any member of Prince's backing band Third Eye Girl, that I am not a lesbian or bi-sexual and have never had sex with Ida, the bass player of Third Eye Girl or any other member of Third Eye Girl or any person other than Prince Rogers Nelson since 2002, and that I never had breakfast with the members of Third Eye Girl. They actually made up a really bad lie, because I don't eat french toast. French toast is dipped in egg before it is cooked. I don't eat eggs or things with eggs in them. Prince eats eggs. For the record, Prince and I were both vegetarians throughout our relationship. I became vegetarian in 1997. However, I stopped eating eggs when I was five years old. We raised baby chickens in kindergarten and I decided that I thought it was wrong to eat eggs. I gave up fish when I was 7 but continued to eat other seafood until I was 19 and then gave all of it up. I gave up pork when I was 14. I gave up beef and then finally chicken in 1997 and went full on vegetarian. I have eaten egg whites or one or two eggs when I felt sick no more than 10 times in my entire life since I was five. Other than that, I have not had an egg since. You'll notice on the back of the Purple Rain album, Prince was writing about someone and he said "I thought you like eggs." He was talking about me.

Clive Davis

I should also tell you about Clive Davis. He is perhaps the most famous music producer in the world. He met Alicia Keys when she was a teenager. According to Prince, Alicia slept with Clive even though he is 50 years older than her so he would take her on as a client and promote her music career. Prince told me that Clive knew all about me, though he didn't get it from Prince, and that Clive and Alicia conspired to sabotage my music career. Clive decided that Alicia should cover one of Prince's songs and that he would make sure that it was a hit so that Prince could not "introduce his pretty black girl that sings Prince music and plays the piano." Alicia keeps telling the press that she had to ask Prince's permission to cover his music. This is a bold faced lie. Prince told me that Clive and Alicia showed up at Paisley with a completed album including a cover of his music. Clive told Prince that he was letting him know what he was about to do as a courtesy, though there was nothing Prince could do about it. Alicia then, in front of Clive, demanded that Prince have sex with her. When Prince said no, Alicia said that she'd kill Prince, right in front of Clive. She wasn't even famous yet. But she had Clive's backing. Clive and Alicia left. Prince told me that Clive had always had it in for him. That he was jealous of him. And that Clive knew that Prince loved me more than anything in the world, and he wanted to destroy our relationship. Prince had times where he remembered me and times when he didn't during this time. That day he remembered me. He said he vowed to make it up to me. I want Clive Davis to know that I am grateful that he has lived long enough for me to know that he heard me tell on him to the entire industry. I hate you Clive Davis, almost as much as I hate Alicia Keys. She would have been famous anyway. You had no need to try to destroy my career when you were going to get what you wanted from her anyway. Same with Alicia. She's nothing more than a trash mouth bitch. But at the end of the day, Prince and I got married and made beautiful music together. I didn't get fame and fortune, but I got everything else that really mattered to me. Clive's another voodoo soul controller too, by the way. So, sucks to you Clive. Other than the pleasure I get from exposing Clive, I admit that I believe that Alicia Keys is using Clive's weight in the industry to see if she can whore enslave me into giving up my music, or write new music for her, should Wave and Warner fail to get to me. I want protection from Clive Davis, Alicia Keys (as I've already asked), and any of Clive's associated companies or business partners. I'd like restraining orders if they become necessary when no does not suffice. The answer to all requests is no.

Levi Seacer

I should tell you that Levi Seacer used to drop Prince off at our house here in Chicago. Prince came to see me here in Chicago at least once a month for the last twelve years of his life. If he could, he wouldn't drive his car. He has never parked any of his cars in our driveway here. Prince would have someone else drive, like Michael B. or Levi, and they would drop him off at the gas station that is on the next block, or within a block or two of our home. Levi was often the driver. I admit I saw Michael B. driving Prince's car on the expressway several times when Prince was following me somewhere but can't recall exactly where or when. Levi and I never met. Prince told me he didn't want me to meet him. I promise I have no idea why. He didn't ever say a bad word about him. I noticed that he was ok with Michael B. seeing me, but he wasn't ok with Levi. Prince did not explain. He just told me to always trust him more than anyone in the world and I'd always be ok. I don't know if there were other people who drove Prince here to our home. He didn't tell me. Prince stayed here as little as 3-8 hours one day or overnight with a pick up in the morning.

Kim Berry

Former hairstylist for Prince. She was fired, though no one seemed to know about it. Prince told me that things began disappearing and he thought Kim was taking them for some time. Prince decided to go afro so that he didn't need Kim's help to do his hair as much. He didn't want to hire another stylist. I heard later that Kim was asked why she didn't work with Prince anymore and she responded by claiming that Prince was dating a young lady named Andy Allo and wanted a more youthful look. As I've said, Prince and Andy never dated or had any kind of sexual relationship. Prince told me so and explained Andy's harrassment and reported it to the police. Kim was trying to make up a story to cover up the fact that she had been fired. I found out that she now works with Mayte in her charity and does her hair from time to time.

Esperanza Spaulding

She is a young singer and musician that worked for Prince as a mentee in the late 2000s. Prince told me that he literally saw Esperanza stealing sheet music from the top of his piano. Prince saw her grab it when she thought his back was turned. Prince then told me that he left it out on purpose and saw her stealing more, though he acted like he didn't notice. He later put her off contract because of this. I noticed that, since Prince's death, that Esperanza was awarded a Grammy for an album. Esperanza has lots of albums but has never earned such an award. I suspect that she did so with Prince's sheet music.

Kaytranada

He seems to be a Kanye West plant. He has collaborated with Kanye in the past. He's supposedly a Prince superfan and was going to headline the 2020 celebration, but as far as I know, he did not know Prince and he's just another DJ. I do not want Kanye West's associates having any involvement with Prince and his legacy, including and especially performances. This is Kanye's way of trying to take advantage of Prince when he knows full well that he is not welcome in our home and that both Prince and I would both be upset by his having any involvement in our business. That's why Kanye is doing it – to upset me and disrespect Prince. Shove it in my face. Use Wave to keep me out of my business. It's like teasing me, saying you can't do anything about it. As a side, I think that the Djs know each other. Mr. William's son is a DJ. Kaytranada is a DJ. ARCA is a DJ. ARCA has also collaborated with Kanye West. I believe that Mr. Williams was trying to kidnap me and that Kanye West was behind it and that he would have used Mr. William's son or Kaytranada or ARCA to manipulate or physically force me to turn over not just Prince's original music, but mine.

ARCA & Bjork

There is a video which is really just an audio song on YouTube which claims to be a collaboration with Prince and Bjork. As far as I know, Prince said in an interview that he liked Bjork's music years ago, but didn't really proceed with any kind of collaboration with her. Prince had told me she was interested in this years ago. So, who would post the song? I think Bjork did it and she is either misrepresenting that this is a collaborated song or she stole it from us. Not sure how she'd do it but I think theft has been rampant at Paisley. All of these videos have popped up since Prince died with insider footage that has never been released in public. In any case, I just found out about ARCA being more than a DJ. Prince told me, I think in 2014, that Bjork wanted him to work with a DJ named ARCA. Prince said he had a DJ he used regularly, didn't need another one. I didn't think much about him until I looked Bjork's new music up on YouTube in 2019 and 2020. I wanted to see if it seemed like she stole anything for her latest album. Then, I see videos of Bjork at an ARCA concert, going on stage and singing with him. I say, oh, ARCA is not just a DJ. She knew Prince didn't really know much about him. She was trying to manipulate Prince. Then, I dig a little and find out that ARCA collaborated on Kanye West album with Jesus Walks on it, a big hit for Kanye. So, it seems that Bjork was trying to help Kanye West infiltrate our business with her friend/friend plus benefits ARCA. I also noticed that FKA Twigs was in the Grammy's Tribute to Prince and that ARCA contributed to her latest album, for which she was nominated for a Grammy.

PEOPLE WHO PRINCE TOLD ME LIED ABOUT HIM IN THE PRESS AND PRETENDED TO HAVE ROMANTIC OR SEXUAL RELATIONSHIPS WITH HIM WHEN THEY DID NOT OR OTHERWISE LIED ABOUT PRINCE FOR FINANCIAL OR PROFESSIONAL GAIN

Shiela E

She is gay. She has a long standing relationship with singer Lynn Mabry. She sometimes has relationships with men though, but Prince was not one of them. He said they were platonic friends and basketball buddies and she started making up stories about them having been engaged after he kicked her off of a tour. They did not speak for the last five and a half years of his life. Prince told me he never had sex with Sheila E or any romantic relationship of any kind.

Susanna Melvoin

Prince told me that her sister, Wendy Melvoin of the Revolution, asked him to pretend to be dating and engaged to her to help bolster her career. Prince agreed initially. But, when Susanna demanded that he make the relationship real and insisted that Prince marry her or she would leave the group he created, the "Family," Prince refused. Prince said Paul (formerly of the Time) who was also in the group, was actually secretly romantically involved with Susanna and wanted to be the side man in a three way (not sexually) relationship with Prince and Susanna. When Prince refused at a rehearsal, Susanna said she was quitting the group and leaving town and Paul also quit. Prince said that Susanna called him off and on for two years after, asking him to reconsider and she'd return and they'd reform the group. When he refused and told her not to call him anymore, Prince told me a short while later he got word that Susanna Melvoin got married. The Prince Estate allowed Susanna to host a chat related to a recent Sign O the Times re-release. Susanna is also pretending that the song "Nothing Compares 2 U" is about her when it is in fact about a pretty gardener housekeeper that worked for Prince but quit. Prince did not have a romantic relationship with her but liked her and her work. He said when she left, everything was a mess. Nothing clean, no food, yard not taken care of. He was busy and things got out of hand and it upset him. Prince told me he decided to take his feelings and make them seem like a

romantic song. Prince told me this himself.

Apollonia Kotero

Prince and Apollonia were asked to allow people to believe that they were dating while filming and shortly after "Purple Rain," a movie that skyrocketed Prince to international fame. Apollonia, however, was married before and for two years after Purple Rain. Prince told me they were never ever romantically involved and were just friends. I have seen reports in the press since Prince's death where Apollonia in one article acknowledges being "just friends" with Prince and then in another says she "feels like his widow" and is referred to as his former girlfriend. Prince also told me that he went to a party in West Palm Beach Florida in the early 2000s and Apollonia was there. She brought her new girlfriend. Prince said that she bore a striking resemblance to me, just thinner. He took a picture with her girlfriend. Prince told me that Apollonia and her girlfriend started making out right in front of him. Prince said he looked at them puzzled and then walked away. Prince told me that, after her second divorce, Apollonia "turned dyke" and that he thought she was trying to find someone that looked like me to sleep with, that she seemed to have a crush on me, and that he would never introduce me to her.

Susan Moonsie

Prince told me she lied to Vanity, Prince's former girlfriend, now deceased, and pretended that she had sex with Prince to hurt her and make her jealous. Susan was in the Prince produced group Vanity 6 with Vanity.

Anna "Fantastic" Garcia

Prince told me that while she was his girlfriend, the song "Pink Cashmere" is not about her and he did not give it to her as a present for her 18th birthday as she tells people. Prince said he would never "fuck" underage girls and he would have had to have been sleeping with her when she was 17 to have thought the things he wrote about in that song.

Jill Jones

Prince told me that Jill is bisexual. Jill was Lisa Coleman, the keyboard player from his band, the Revolution's girlfriend, and that Jill was closeted outside the group. Prince said Jill has been telling people she was dating him when he never dated or had sex with her. Prince told me that Jill approached him and tried to get him to not ask her to leave the group, and took her clothes off and stood in front of him naked, conveniently while a cleaning person passed by when the door was opened. Prince said he laughed in her face, that Jill left the room naked, covering the front of her body with her clothes. Prince also said that Jill and Lisa broke up when Jill left the group. Prince said Jill hounded him to produce an album for her and threatened to tell people that he broke her arm if he didn't feature her in the movie Graffiti Bridge. Prince told me he told Jill that he'd finish her album, give her the part in Graffiti Bridge, and that after that she was to never bother him again. Prince then banned Jill from Paisley Park and told security she could not enter or be around him. Prince told me he had no contact with her since the very early 1990s, that he responded to a rude internet interview that she gave by posting comments to her on that article's website, and that the song "She's Always in My Hair" is not about Jill, as she keeps telling people. Prince said he had many premonitions about our relationship early on in his career, that She's Always in My Hair is about me, that he had initially told Wendy and Lisa that I was "the one that got away" when he married Manuela but should have married me, that Wendy and Lisa blabbed and told Jill but she still insisted on lying, that many of his songs are about

our relationship or about a fictitious person so he can help people know he understands their problems and feelings, and that many people lie and pretend that songs are about them to get attention when very few have anything to do with any particular person.

Carmen Electra

She is pretending that the song “the Most Beautiful Girl in the World” is about her.

Mayte Garcia

She is pretending that the song “the Most Beautiful Girl in the World” is about her. The song was written in the very early 80s well before Prince met Carmen Electra or Mayte. Prince told me this. Prince told me that executives at Warner were asking him to churn out music and started giving it away to other artists. Some of this was part of agreements he'd made and some wasn't. Unbeknownst to Prince, other artists in Europe were given the song and when Prince made a hit with it they sued him claiming they had written it in the early 80s. They won Prince said because Prince couldn't prove otherwise, he didn't keep close enough track of what he was giving Warner in the early days, and they had proof it had come from their camp. Aside from this, Mayte cheated on Prince during their entire relationship (he says it was not an open relationship after their marriage, he didn't approve of that), that Mayte was the only one that had an open relationship, and that Wade Robson, a dancer (and accuser of Michael Jackson) had father both of Mayte's children (one born but died shortly after, one miscarriage) and Prince had done genetic testing to prove that he was not the father of either baby and that Wade Robson was. Prince also said that Mayte tried to blackmail him into staying in a loveless marriage after he had embarrassed himself by fawning over her during an Oprah interview shortly after the first baby's birth, he said due to Mayte's soul control. Prince said that many celebrities are into witchcraft and voodoo, that soul control is a witchcraft technique where a witch tries to force you to do, feel, and behave the way they order you, that Prince prayed and fasted his way out of Mayte's soul control, that many of the celebrities that have been threatening our lives do soul control to get things, and that they helped both Mayte and Manuela soul control Prince into marriage so that he would not marry me and so that they could use they to get work, keep their back up jobs with him, and get duet performances (ex.- Beyonce and Prince at Grammys) that he would otherwise be unwilling to do because I am not a witch and would not consent to their manipulations.

Maneca

Prince said that he never had sex with her or dated her and that she was “fucking the entire Time,” the associated band and that she was a frequent “side chick” of Jerome Benton.

Diamond

Of Diamond and Pearl backup dancer duo. A dancer who has insinuated that she and Prince slept together but he told me they did not.

Pearl

Of Diamond and Pearl backup dancer duo. A dancer who has insinuated that she and Prince slept together but he told me they did not.

Bria Valente

She was actually the girlfriend of Morris Hayes, one of Prince's frequent New Power Generation keyboardists. Prince told me that Morris Hayes has known Bria since she was 17. Prince said he did an album with her as a favor to Morris Hayes, that he walked into his studio while the two of them were having sex, that he left and Bria then made advances to him and tried to take off her clothes but Prince told her "no, I'm celibate" and asked her to go back and everything's alright, we'll forget about this and finish working. Prince often told people that he didn't want to tell about our marriage that he was celibate. He did so the entire length of our marriage, eight years. Prince told me that he later realized that Morris Hayes had soul controlled him into giving him the song "Elixer" that was actually meant for me. Prince told me that he did appearances with Bria to promote her album but Bria led people to believe that they were involved romantically.

Chelsea Rogers

She was involved in some sort of fan business associated with Prince. She was asked to make appearances with him and in exchange he wrote a song about her. She then led people to believe that they actually had a romantic relationship even though many in the celebrity community knew about my relationship with him. Prince ended the friendship arrangement he had with her and she had a fit and attacked him at our 3121 house. Prince told me he had security escort her off of the property and never talked to her again.

Andy Allo

Prince told me that Andy wrote him a letter after performance and slipped it under his hotel room door. In the letter, she writes as if they have an ongoing relationship. Prince says he confronted her about it, asking her "what the hell is this?" He told me she then said that she wanted to start a relationship with her. When he told her no, he didn't want that, she said "hen I'm going to tell the police you raped me. You better change your mind." Prince told me he told her he was going to keep her letter as evidence to her blackmail, that they would finish her contract out but that was it, and he didn't want to ever hear about this again. Shortly after Prince's death, the press reported that the police found this love letter in Prince's things. It was the blackmail letter that Andy Allo slid under Prince's door. I believe she may have paid security to let her in to take it or that she kept a duplicate of it and leaked it to the press. Either that, or a corrupt policeman in the Chanhassen police department leaked it to the press on Kanye West's behalf.

Judith Hill

Judith reportedly told the police that she and Prince had a romantic relationship. Prince told me that Judith was Kirk Johnson's girlfriend. Prince told me that for a while, Kirk was actually torn between Judith and Damaris Lewis, a platonic friend of Prince's who went on tour with him and made appearances with him. Prince told me that Judith begged him to go with him to what was his final concert in Atlanta on April 16, 2016, that he did not want her to go, that he'd said some things when he was sad over recent passings of friends, and that I should not worry if I heard about it. Prince also told me, after he had his emergency landing in Moline, Illinois that evening but then returned to Paisley Park seemingly well, that Judith went home to California. It is troubling to me that she would make up these stories to get attention, lie to the police about her relationship with Prince.

Damaris Lewis

Damaris has always had a platonic relationship with Prince and has admitted it in the press. However, many fans and celebrities believed that she was Prince's girlfriend and Prince told me that Damaris seemed to be trying to make people believe it to get favors and special treatment from them. He also told me that Damaris had a boyfriend who was a professional football player, but it was on again off again, and she started having a brief fling with Kirk in 2015. Prince told me that Damaris is desperate for attention and approval. Since Prince is not attracted to the typical model's body type, she could not get the attention she craved from Prince and soon started trying to get it from Kirk. Prince told me that eventually it worked, and Kirk started cheating on Judith with Damaris. Damaris then got tired of Kirk always going back to Judith, so she started sleeping with Joshua Welton of Third Eye Girl. This stopped when Hannah Welton, Joshua's wife, found out, and started sleeping with a bar keep at the Chanhassen Dinner Theatre. Prince told me he was tired of "misbehaving children" and put almost all of them off contract. Prince told me he kept Judith around because he believed that Kirk was deeply in love with Judith and that he just had to decide to commit and figure out what they were going to do in their life together.

Ingrid Chavez

Ingrid lied at one of the celebrations and said that she and Prince dated. Prince specifically told me that he and Ingrid never dated.

Mi-Ling Stone Poole

I have to qualify this by stating that she did not lie about Little Red Corvette being about her. It's that it's not true and she doesn't realize it. Prince told me that Mi-Ling was a woman he knew from the area he grew up that he tried to date. Prince told me that, years ago, he really wanted to have sex with Mi-Ling. He told one of his friends, knowing that he would tell Mi-Ling as they were mutual friends, that Little Red Corvette was written about her. Prince told me though that this was a lie. His friend repeated the lie and told Mi-Ling, but that Mi-Ling played hard to get too long and within two weeks he lost interest in her. Prince said that she led their mutual friends to believe that they had actually dated when, in fact, he never kissed her, they never dated, and he thought she was only interested in him because of his fame. Prince said she came to Paisley Park over the years with other old mutual friends of theirs for concerts and kept telling the same story, that the song was about her, and they had this hot but brief relationship. Prince told me he could not believe that she continued telling people this over the years and he realized he shouldn't have let her think the song was about her but it was too late – she had been telling their friends this for years so he just left it alone. Prince told me that Little Red Corvette was actually about all of the disco women he met in the late 70s that would go out with and sleep with him and anyone else who could offer a good time. It's not about any particular woman. Many of his songs are not about any particular person, but an idea.

Wendy Melvoin and Lisa Coleman

Wendy and Lisa are pretending they know the meaning of Prince's songs. They did an article for Diffuser and said "Wonderful Ass" is about Susanna Melvoin when he specifically told me that he did not write any songs about her. They are trying to bolster Susanna's lies about having been engaged to Prince. They knew he was not with Susanna, but Susanna had been lying to the Revolution, the Family, and the Time and they all believed they were involved Prince said, even though they were not. Prince said Susanna was his roommate and that Lisa Coleman and Jerome Benton, amongst others, also lived at his house during the time Susanna stayed there and that they slept in separate rooms. Prince also said that Susanna later tried to make everyone think he was a whore or incapable of monogamy by

leaking stories to the press that he was dating playmates behind his back. Prince was casually dating people during this time, but he told me he never dated or was engaged to Susanna and Wendy and Lisa know it and are trying to convince people otherwise with lies like this to bolster not only Susanna's career, but their own. Wendy and Lisa are also pretending that the song "The Love We Make" is about Wendy's brother who passed away. Prince specifically talked to me about that song, and told me it was about the state of the world, the things people are doing to hurt themselves like drug addiction. He told me it wasn't about any specific person. We went over most of his most popular songs and he explained their meanings to me because he told me, "people lie so much about me and what this means and what that means, I want you to know the truth." Prince told me that, in 2007, Wendy and Lisa came to Paisley Park to discuss work and that he told them that he intended to marry me. Prince then told them that I can sing and dance just like him and that he was going to perform with me. Wendy and Lisa told Prince that they wanted to be a part of it. Then, after he showed them videos of me, they asked Prince "if they could fuck me." Prince told me he told them "get out....get out my house!!!" Prince agreed to continue to work with them, but said he would do so infrequently and told me he would never introduce me to them. Prince said "they want to make you into a whore dyke." Incidentally, Wendy and Lisa are open lesbians and were married for many years.

Kim Kardashian

Kim Kardashian began hitting on Prince at parties in 2004. Prince told me he tried to keep her away from him. Prince then told me he heard rumors that Mayte and Manuela were telling people that they were both sleeping with Prince and I and that we were in a fourway relationship. Prince told me that he immediately shot these rumors down, and told the people that told him that Mayte and Manuela had never met me and never would, that he didn't want them, and that Prince and I had a monogamous relationship. The first time Kim Kardashian hit on Prince, Prince told me she came up to him and said "I want you. If you want, I'll share Mayte with you. I'll do anything you want." Prince told me he told Kim "I'm sorry, I'm not interested in you or Mayte." Then Kim seemed angry and said "That's ok, because if you're seen in public with Cassaundra, she's dead, and so are you." and walked off. Prince told me that Kim made a similar threat to him at least once a year through the year of his death. Prince told me that Kim continued to hit on him after her marriage to Kanye West. Prince told me that in late 2015, he saw Kim at a party. I think she and Kanye had been married over a year at this point. Kim came up to Prince and said "You know, I'd leave him in a heart beat if you'll change your mind and want me." Prince told me he said "no thanks, I'm happy with Cassaundra, thank you." Kim then responded, "well, I told you before, I'll tell you again, if you're seen in public with her, you're dead." Kim then walked off. I believe that that is the last time that Prince talked to Kim Kardashian. Prince did a show at Madison Square Garden in 2011 and invited Kim Kardashian on stage. He told me later that he did it because she had the nerve to come to his show. Prince often did that when enemies would come to his show, trying to pretend to be friends, trying to sponge attention. Prince told me, "give them what they want" and "sometimes they'll see they didn't want it." Kim Kardashian was sitting in the front row. Prince called her on stage and began to dance around her. Prince often invited people on stage to dance, especially celebrities that came to his shows. Kim got on stage and instead of dancing, giggled without really trying to dance. Prince said "get off my stage." I've heard in the press that Kim Kardashian talked about it on her show *Keeping Up With The Kardashians* with Ryan Seacrest. I know I saw her talking to another interviewer about it as well. Prince and I saw it as he way to try to force him to give her press. Be popular by fighting with someone more popular if you can't get them to be your friend. I think that she figures, if she can't kill me, she'll do the same to me. Prince filmed an episode of the tv show "New Girl." During the shoot, the producers told Prince, "we've got a special celebrity surprise for you, someone's going to be in the episode with you." Prince was shocked and said "it better not be the Kardashians" and told the producer, "if they're on the show, I'm not." Prince

told me the producer then went in the back and returned telling Prince "I'm so sorry...I got rid of them." Prince was later able to confirm that the Kardashians found out that Prince was doing the show by network stalking him (finding out if he had any projects with the network and then inserted themselves in the show). Prince hated Kim Kardashian and hated her family. Prince told me he actually only ever met Kim Kardashian, that her other sisters had been making up stories about meeting both him and me, and were pretending, as Kim was, that we'd had sex with them, threesomes and even foursomes (with two sisters supposedly participating with Prince and me). I think they are a disgusting and sad family.

Ryan Seacrest

Not for lying about him. I'll explain. Wasn't sure where to put this. For helping liars. Prince had previously had Ryan Seacrest out to our 3121 house in California for dinner to discuss being on American Idol for a special performance during the show's season finale in 2006. Prince found out later by talking to Fox network executives that Ryan Seacrest had been asked by Kim Kardashian to help her get close to Prince and get involved with projects that he might be doing on tv. Kim told Ryan that Prince wasn't cooperating so what could she do. Ryan then told her to "network stalk" him. Get a contact at each network, he'd give her one, that would let her know if and when he had any project coming up, and then get a producer to get you invited to the show etc. without him knowing. Prince told me that he only found all of this out after the New Girl episode filmed in late 2013. Prince told me he then blocked Ryan Seacrest from his events, but somehow Ryan got in anyway. As I've said, Prince had a list of people that could not be anywhere near him. Ryan Seacrest is on this list. I certainly don't want him anywhere near me.

Drake

Just to give you some background, Drake is Rihanna's on again off again boyfriend/fiancee. Rihanna reportedly got involved with Drake romantically shortly after her split with Chris Brown in 2009. From that point, according to press reports, they were on and off. Together in 2010. Dance at grammys in February 2011. Off again later that year. Drake and Chris Brown fought over her in a club in June 2012. 2013 Drake says they just friends but he still likes Rihanna. Reports of a date in March 2014. February 2016 Drake and Rihanna do song together. Then, shortly after Prince's death in August 2016, Drake presented Rihanna with an award at the MTV Video Vanguard Awards and told the crowd he'd been in love with Rihanna since he met her in 2006. They kissed on stage. Later, she was spotted with a diamond ring on her finger. Since then though, they've both reportedly been in other relationships and Drake has fathered a child with another woman. This background is significant because Drake will try to deny any wrongdoing and claim he was a loving friend to Prince. I'll tell you that Larry Graham (bassist and leader of Sly and the Family Stone) was a close friend to Prince in the years he was married to Mayte and Manuela. Larry is Drake's uncle. Larry was not as close to Prince during the latter years of his life and was not very close to Prince during our marriage. I never met Larry. I never met any of these people. However, Prince and Larry were still in contact and Prince considered him to be a friend. Until the following incident. Before I get started explaining, I want you to know that I was not there. I was almost never around when other people were around because Prince and I wanted to conceal our relationship. I would bet Drake will try to convince you otherwise. Drake came to Minneapolis for a tour date at Target Center on December 8, 2013. It was a Sunday. Prince told me that Drake was coming over later that day. He wanted to get some work done first so he had to go. As far as I know, Drake came out to Paisley Park at around 1:00pm. Prince told me later that afternoon, that Drake had left and that he and Drake got into it. "We had a scuffle" Prince said. I asked him "what happened?" Prince said that he invited Drake in. Drake had never been to Paisley before. He showed him around for a few minutes and then told him he needed to change, let's go upstairs.

Drake sat on our bed while Prince went to change clothes. Prince said he was walking around in boy shorts for a little while trying to find a top. The laundry wasn't done. He had only two clean outfits. One clean t-shirt. He had a load washing in the dressing room. Prince was not really interested in having company that day. Prince had just come back from a show in Sacramento the night before. He had just gotten up at 11 am and called me. He was frazzled. Prince was getting ready for a show in a couple of weeks and needed to work some things through. Didn't have time for socializing. Drake left Prince a message (e-mail) saying he was in town and was going to stop by at 1pm. Drake said that he knew that he was in town. He wouldn't stay long. He had a show later that night. Prince didn't think too much about walking around without much on around Drake. Drake had never hit on him. Nothing bad had ever happened. As a side, most of the people in music or hollywood are bi-sexual. At least fifty percent of the men and ninety five percent of the women. But some have open relationships, some monogamous. You never know. Prince just went based on each person's behavior. He made it known that he was not gay or bi-sexual and squashed any rumors to the contrary when he heard them. So, he knew Drake knew he wasn't gay or bi-sexual. He'd never hit on Prince. So, Prince was comfortable. Until, Prince was standing about 10 feet away from Drake about to put his pants on when he noticed Drake staring at his crotch. Prince was surprised. He asked Drake "are you staring at my junk?" Drake said nothing. Prince put his pants on and says he was annoyed. Prince asked Drake "what did you come out here for?" "What the fuck was that man?" Drake said he wanted Prince to do a duet with him. A collaboration. Prince said no. "We are totally different. I don't see how your music fits with mine. No Drake. No. Not a good idea." Drake was silent for a minute and looked at the ground. Then he looked up at Prince and said "I'm running out of ideas, I'm worried that I won't be able to make hits anymore. I need your help." Prince said he looked at him with what I call a sandwich smile. Kind of, yeah right. Prince just waited. Then, Drake looked at him and said "I bet that girl of yours has something, doesn't she. I know what she can do. We all know. I know what she does for you. I'll get it from her then. I'm gonna get whatever I want from her. Remember, if you're seen in public with her, she's dead, and so are you." Then Prince said they started kind of slapping each other. Not in the face. Like not really hard slapping, but hitting each others arms really fast. Prince, said "Get out, get the fuck out, get out. Prince told me he shoved Drake. He told him. Go down that hall. Hang left where I showed you earlier. Someone will meet you and take you out of the NPG music club exit. Call your car. Get out." Prince told me he grabbed Drake's arm, walked him down the hall to the entrance door to our private quarters, put him out, and closed the door in his face while Drake stared at him and locked it. Prince said he called security and made sure they escorted him out of the building, to his car, and saw to it that he drove off. Prince told me, "these people are out of hand. I wonder what Larry did to steer Drake in the wrong direction. He should have been reering him. Instead, he let him get involved with Rihanna. Let him reer himself. Now he's a fucking psycho. I'm going to make some plans for us, just in case anything goes wrong. Don't worry. They are just in case plans. I'm going to talk to Tyka about you but make sure she keeps it to herself for now. And I'm going to make sure that none of these people ever get anywhere near you." Prince told me he was going to call Tyka that day and talk to her about me. Later that afternoon, he called me back and told me that he had spoken to Tyka about me. Prince told me, "if anything happened where I could not get in touch with him for an extended period of time, like an emergency, that I should wait for the dust to settle. Wait for a long long time. Then, when you feel up to it, go to my sister Tyka and she will help you. If you can't get her help for some reason, go to one of my other siblings and I promise they will help you. If for some reason you can't get any of them to help you, go to Wave." Prince told me Wave was a music entertainment company and that he had told one of the executives about me. Prince did not tell me exactly who he told. Prince also told me, after I went to Tyka or one of his siblings or Wave, that an attorney would contact me and provide me with assistance. Prince did not provide me with the attorney's name or contact information. Prince said that the attorney was told that, when I approached Tyka or his siblings that they would contact this attorney and that the attorney would then contact me.

Larry Graham (Famous bassist and Drake's uncle)

After this incident with Drake, Larry contacted Prince about the Montreux Jazz Festival in 2013. Prince wanted to get in Larry's performance at the nearby North Sea Jazz Festival. I was puzzled. I asked Prince why after what happened with Drake. Prince said he wanted to spend time with Larry and find out if Larry had anything to do with Drake's threats. I actually travelled to Montreux Jazz Festival in 2013 and stayed with Prince. I will say that I did not meet anyone. Prince told me later that the members of Third Eye Girl, his backing band at the time, were telling people that they'd met me and even had meals with me and the bassist, Ida Nielsen was telling people that she fucked me in the backseat of a car on the street in Montreux after an afterparty. For the record, I had never met Ida Nielsen or any member of Third Eye Girl, I do not know any of them personally, I am not gay, bi-sexual, lesbian, or bi-curious in any way, I am not promiscuous, Prince and I had a monogamous relationship, and Ida is lying about me. In any case, I stayed for the three days of stage shows in Montreux July 13, 14, and 15th but did not stay for any Montreux after parties and did not travel to the nearby North Sea Jazz Festival with Prince in Rotterdam, Netherlands in July 12-14, 2013. Prince wanted time to talk to Larry and observe some things. Prince told me that he confronted Larry about Drake's visit and told him what he'd said. Prince told me that Larry made excuses for Drake. Larry said "Drake is scared" and "you're a legend, of course he wants to work with you." "You know he's not all together straight, why did you walk around in your drawles around him?" Prince explained that he'd just gotten back from out of town and that he'd come at a bad time. He was dischevled. He didn't think he had to worry about Drake like that. Drake had never acted like that before. Larry said "that's why you need to forgive him." Prince said "if he threatened to kill your wife would you forgive him?" Prince then said to Larry, "after this show, we're finished. I don't want to hear from you or Drake again." As far as I know, despite Larry's reported statements to police, Prince and Larry never spoke again.

Lenny Kravitz

Lenny and Prince were friends most of Lenny's career until early December 2015. Prince told me he got an e-mail from Lenny saying he needed to talk. Prince called Lenny. Lenny then told Prince that he wanted to do a New Years Eve concert with him. Prince told Lenny he had already committed to doing a concert at Roman Abramovich's Estate in St. Barts. Prince said he couldn't back out of something like that. That's unprofessional and he'd already promised. No, he wouldn't do it. Lenny was quiet for a minute. Then Prince said Lenny started yelling at him. Lenny said, "you know, people are saying you're gotten really conceited now that you're getting older. You got this hot young wife and you're pumping her for music and won't share her. You won't let us meet her. You won't tour with anyone. Now you're going tour all by yourself. You don't want anyone around. You don't need anyone. You're the best aren't you. Well...some of us need help. And we're gonna get it, one way or the other. Remember, if you're seen in public with her she's dead and so are you." Prince told me he was flabbergasted. Lenny had never threatened Prince. Lenny had never threatened anyone as far as Prince knew. Prince said he told Lenny "never call me again...go to hell!" Prince then hung up the phone. Prince was very upset. He called me and told me about their conversation right away. He was still upset. Prince told me "Lenny is not my friend anymore...he's not my friend anymore." I told Prince, no he's not. He's obviously in with this group too. "Stay away from him Prince", I told him. Prince told me "you too, ok. Never ever talk to him." I told Prince "why would I want to?" "You never have to worry about that...ever" I said. Prince was always worried that people he knew would just come up to me and start talking to me and set me up to get hurt. More and more it seemed that we had no one that we could trust.

Chris Brown

Rihanna's ex-boyfriend. Chris was at the Chicago First Fridays party in 2007 but, to Prince's knowledge, made no threats, did not send a bodyguard, and had no part in the harassment that night. According to Prince, Rihanna and Chris started dating in 2006 but didn't go public with their relationship until 2008. Rihanna and Chris have a history of domestic violence in their relationship. Chris and Rihanna had a violent altercation that finally became public knowledge after the 2009 Grammy's. However, rumors had swirled for some time that Rihanna and Chris had an abusive relationship. After the 2008 Grammy's, Prince tried to talk to Chris about his relationship with Rihanna. Rihanna had earlier that night made her second death threat against Prince and I. She asked Prince "where's your pretty little girlfriend." Then she told Prince "Smart enough to stay home I see. If she doesn't, she's dead remember, and so are you." Later that night, Prince tried to talk to Chris Brown about his relationship with Rihanna, at least the violent part. Prince was convinced that Rihanna was "turned on by violence" but Chris didn't need to ruin his life by being with someone like that. "Let me talk to him" he told me. I was concerned. Prince told Chris he should work on "breaking the cycle of violence within his family" and about "getting help" so that he could build positive and healthy relationships. As many know, Prince's parents had a destructive and somewhat physically violent relationship. There was at least some pushing and shoving and terrible screaming matches that scared Prince when he was little. Prince didn't want to see Chris go through this. Prince tried to talk to Chris about it but Chris seemed very upset by Prince's "interference" and said that Prince needed to "step back" and "don't speak out of turn...you don't know what you're talking about." "I'm not the way you think....I don't need help." "Mind your own fuckin business man." After that, Prince and Chris Brown never spoke again. Prince told me that he believed that Chris told Rihanna. Rihanna's threats only increased (at least twice per year until the year of his death) and became both more frequent and more vicious after Prince talked to Chris. As far as I know, Chris never made any death threats to Prince directed at either of us.

Alicia Keys

Alicia had a crush on Prince. I don't think that would surprise people. The problem is that Prince did not reciprocate when she told him that she was interested in him. Prince told me, despite the fact that she was "a known dyke," Alicia incessantly hit on Prince every single time she saw him including the last time she saw him in 2016. In 2004, when Prince and I began our committed relationship, Alicia Keys approach Prince at a party in the fall. She said that she'd heard that he was seeing someone that he really liked and was considering marrying. Alicia told him "you better not get married again. It's not going to be good for you." Prince asked her "why not?" Alicia said "because if you do, someone's gonna get rid of her. I don't know. Maybe me. Not sure who'd something like that." Prince told her "well Alicia, I see you've jumped on the band wagon. Just make sure that you know that I only have songs for you Alicia. Cover whatever you want. Brag on me. Lick my boots. When you're finished, remember that Cassaundra is and always will be everything you're not. A better singer, a better woman, a better musician and a better person than anything you'll ever be. Fuck you, you hard up bitch!" Prince walked away. Prince told me about this the evening that it happened. Prince told me that, a lot of women and men hit on him and that they'd hoped that he'd become promiscuous after this second marriage failed. When they found out he might get married again they got aggressive. Alicia's "had it for me for a long time" but "I've never been interested in her" and "she's really a dyke but likes a few men" and "she's a thug but knows how to clean herself up nice" and "has a trash mouth" and "is someone who will hurt you if she thinks she can get away with it...so we'll make sure she can't, ok." I said ok. I knew people would be jealous, but I couldn't believe the lengths

they'd go to maintain these lies about Prince and to keep from accepting the reality that "I don't want to be their fantasy man." He "wanted more out of his life than that," he told me. "I just want to be with you and build our life together. I don't know if we can do everything I hoped we can do in music, but I promise that we will get married and be together forever. I promise baby" he told me. From that point on, Prince told me he'd tolerate Alicia. She'd do covers of his music, show up at shows, he said "I'll play her game." But, Prince told me that "I'll see to it that she goes to hell for threatening us, for helping those people rob us of our dream. I'll make sure they all end up in hell and we'll have our dream in heaven, if no where else." I believe this too. They'll go to hell for this.

LIST OF CELEBRITIES, CONCERTS, OR EVENTS WITH CELEBRITY CONTACT

Please note that you will find nearly all of the events or concert tickets were purchased by me from Ticketmaster,

The Color Purple

I do not know who was in this. Mid to late 2000s. No direct contact with performers.

Miss Saigon

I do not know who was in this. Date uncertain. I think before 2000. No direct contact with performers.

Deon Cole

I think I went to high school with or immediately after him. I was friends with his little sister I think, if I'm not confusing him with someone else. He became a comedian. I think he may have been on Nick Cannon's (Mariah Carey's ex-husband) tv show Wild n'Out on MTV. Deon also went on to appear on the hit tv show "Blackish." They did a Prince themed episode in recent years but I didn't see it.

Donovan McNabb

Became a professional football player with the Philadelphia Eagles. He went to private school for high school, I believe at Simeon in Chicago. In Chicago, many young men that want to go professional go to Simeon because they are known for producing football players that go to the NFL. He went to school with my brothers (might have just been grade school) and used to come over to my parent's house to play basketball when I was little, sometimes with his brother, when I was around ten, in grade school. I remember him. He was very very nice to me.

Nelsan Ellis

He and I were friends when I was in high school and college. He went to Illinois State University and I went down there to see a mutual friend (P. Francois Battiste) in plays he was also in and talked to him while I was there. He was a professional actor. He was on the hit show True Blood. I was so proud. I remember telling him how incredible he was, that "he had to stick to it, he was going to make it" because I believed so strongly in his talent. But I didn't keep in touch with him after college. He died in July, 2017 of complications of alcohol poisoning. I should note that Francois (everyone calls him his middle name) is a childhood friend of mine that I am no longer in touch with. I

am in touch with his brother Andre A. Battiste (we ran into each other in August or September 2015 and have remained in touch since then). Francois was also friends with Nelsan and reportedly opened some sort of theatre group with him. Francois and Nelsan both went to Thornridge High School, Illinois State University, and went to acting school at Julliard in New York. I wasn't really an actor in high school but I was involved with stage plays and skits and was in speech homeroom for a time with many of the actors. I knew Nelsan in high school. We hung out together. I believe Francois was at Julliard when I was in New York in the summer of 2004 but I did not try to see him and he did not try to see me as far as I know. I had found out that Francois went to Julliard (possibly from his dad, not sure, we used to run into each other at the store and he'd update me on what they were doing after I lost touch with them) but I didn't try to contact him because I did not want to know what was going on with Andre and I knew I'd find out if I talked to Francois. Francois is not famous, but has had great success. Francois had already worked with Val Kilmer and Denzel Washington when I knew him (he was an extra in a movies) and asked me if I'd like to meet Denzel. I told him no. Nothing personal. I just don't know what I would say to him. I'm not really into people just because they are famous. If I met him and he was nice, we became friends, ok, but I'm not going to go out of my way to meet anyone. I should note that he has done stage work with Philicia Rashad (who has worked with Lisa Bonet on the Cosby Show (Lenny Kravitz' ex-wife)). I tried to contact Francois in early 2019 after his brother, one of my former best friends, Jean Pierre, died right after Christmas in December 2018, but he did not respond to me. I left him a voicemail. I don't know why he didn't want to talk to me, we never had a falling out, but I left it at that. Andre wrote me in early January 2019 and told me about Jean Pierre's death. I sent their dad, Auggeretto, a bereavement card. I should say that Andre, Jean Pierre and Francois were my best friends growing up. I met Francois when he was 2 ½ years old or so at a PTA meeting. I was about to enter kindergarten. We remained very close friends (I saw him regularly, talked to him every daily to every few days from grade school through high school, at least once a month during college and the year after graduation). Andre and I dated off and on from when I was 14 years old until 1998 when I was 23. We broke up. It became awkward to hang out with his brothers afterward and I stopped talking to all of them. But there was no falling out. I loved all of them. I was devastated when Andre wrote me and told me about Jean Pierre's death. Like I said, I don't know why Francois did not respond to me. Nothing happened. We did not have an argument. I remember trying to continue to be friends with him after Andre and I broke up for a year or more. I brought a platonic male friend who was from another country (knew him from school) to a play Francois had in the city of Chicago. I always tried to see his shows. I was upset after this particular play because Francois suddenly appeared naked on stage and he didn't tell me about it before hand. Francois' dad came to the play. We were great friends too. I remember talking to him about that after the show. I asked Francois why he didn't tell me, I would not have brought my friend. I thought he might be from a conservative background and I was really embarrassed. Francois can be nude if he wants to be, he just should have warned me. I'm sure I would have still gone to the show. I didn't want to make him feel bad. I wanted him to concentrate on being proud of his show. So, I decided to take a break from talking to him, it was awkward. No one wants to see their brother naked from head to toe. Francois and Jean Pierre were like brothers to me, just like my own brothers as far as I was concerned. So, he should have warned me. But we didn't argue. I didn't call him for a while, and thought he would call me but he never did. Too much time passed. I thought about calling but didn't. You know how it is. We lost touch. But I always loved all three of them. I still do.

Ray Cortopassi

Of the WGN News in Chicago and formerly of the Indianapolis FOX new channel – is from Dolton, Illinois, my childhood hometown and current residence. He grew up with my brothers. A friend of my brother Clearts. I remember him coming to our house when he was a teenager. I knew

him.

Juanita Jordan (Michael Jordan's ex-wife)

I was working at Northwestern University's downtown campus in either the library or computer lab and ran into her when she was walking down a stairwell and I was walking up. This was in, I believe, 1997 or 1998. I graduated in 1999. She said hi and gave me a big smile. I said hi too. I was told by coworkers that they had seen Juanita too. That she was taking night classes there. I later found out that my husband and Michael Jordan were friends, but I never met him or his wife.

Michael Jordan & Scottie Pippen

In the later 1990s on at least two occasions I was driving down the expressway with my brother Clearts and he told me that the black sportscar we saw up ahead was Michael Jordan's. He lived close to Clearts' neighborhood at the time (Libertyville, IL) and Clearts said he'd also seen Scottie Pippen (a teammate of Michael Jordan from the Chicago Bulls) at Baskin Robbins (not sure if it was combined with Dunkin Doughnuts yet). He was talking to a child who was his fan, gave him an autograph, and I vaguely recall him saying he bought the kid an ice cream. I should note that Prince's ex-girlfriend Carmen Electra married Dennis Rodman (another Chicago Bull). As far as I know, Carmen Electra maintains a friendship with Mayte Garcia.

Oprah Winfrey

Prince and Mayte did an interview on her show shortly after their marriage in 1996, somewhere around his Emancipation album release. I went to college at Northwestern University and worked most, but not all, of the years I went there on the downtown Chicago campus. I used to walk to school and see Oprah jogging in a nearby park right across the street. She had said on her show she was into running at that time. I'd known that Oprah lived just blocks away, I think in or near the John Hancock building. We didn't talk though. I assumed she'd like to be left alone.

Robbin Givens

Saw her being stopped by fans on the other side of Michigan avenue in Chicago while I was walking to school. I did not talk to her.

Cirque du Soleil cast

When I was 18, 19, or 20, I joined Bally's gym. I just know I was working out there in 1995 but sometimes at the River Oaks gym near my mom's house. It is now out of business but was a national gym chain. I got a membership where you could workout anywhere in the city. I worked out, I think, downtown at a Washington street gym, but am not certain. One day, I was at the desk and a parade of Cirque du Soleil performers came in. I was told that they had a show in Chicago for at least three months, and the show organizers got them a membership at our gym. I met some of them and regularly worked out around them. There was one performer that used to work out around the time I came in once or twice a week or more. She always had an up-do hairstyle and cherry red lipstick. I think she was hispanic. She was very fit. I should note that nearly all Cirque du Soleil cast members are former gymnasts. I am a former gymnast. I had given it up for good by the time I went to Bally's. She seemed like she was flirting with me. She made it a point to say hi to me. I wasn't sure if she didn't assume I was a fan and just being friendly or hitting on me. Couldn't tell. I later found out I could

work out at Northwestern University's downtown gym, which I didn't realize I could work out at (I thought it was just for graduate students, but it wasn't). I switched to that within a year or so (I think less) and as far as I recall, never went back to the downtown gym.

The entire U.S. Mens national gymnastics team

I went to national championships as a spectator with my mom. I went to the 1992 Phar-Mor U.S. National Championships in Columbus, Ohio May 14-17, 1992. I went with my mom. I was trying to find the box office to get tickets or extra tickets (there were prelims and several days of events that we didn't have tickets for) so we went to the arena about 3 or 4 hours before that day's scheduled event. One of the exterior doors were unlocked so we went inside. It seemed completely empty. I told my mom to wait and I'd go down the hall to look for the box office. I walked for a bit and then looked to my right. I was at an entrance at the main floor and saw in front of me Chris Waller and many of the men's national team. He said hi to me. I thought I also saw Lance Ringnald. I thought I wasn't supposed to be there and I'd get in trouble so I left. I got my mom and we went and found the box office (I think there might have been an exterior office, can't remember). I promise I didn't do that on purpose. I wasn't trying to meet them. I actually never met or knew any other gymnastics who became famous.

Nastia Liukin & Domonique Dawes

I went to the Nastia Liukin cup at the United Center with my brother Christopher. I won tickets to it in a raffle at the grocery store. I did not meet her or any other gymnast. I have never personally met Nastia Liukin or any famous gymnast, or any gymnast that knows a famous gymnast to my knowledge. I do know that Prince featured Domonique Dawes, an Olympic gymnast, in one of his videos, but I don't know if they ever personally met. I have never personally met Domonique Dawes.

The Roots

I went to 7 or 8 Roots concerts. Most at the House of Blues in Chicago over a ten year period which ended in 2007. I never personally met any member of the Roots.

Wu-Tang Clan

I went to 7 or 8 Wu-Tang Clan concerts over a ten year period which ended in 2007. One of the concerts was a Friday July 13, 2007 Pitchfork Festival performance by GZA who did his album Liquid Swords in the park in Chicago. I never personally met any member of Wu-Tang Clan.

Maxwell

In the late 1990s or early 2000s I went to a Maxwell concert in the Chicago area. I never personally met Maxwell.

Mos Def

I ran into him twice on the street in New York (near Columbia, near this grocery store I went to, I had a summer job in New York in 2004) and he said "hey sista" to me. He was getting in a cab when I passed him and he spoke to me both times. I never otherwise personally met or know Mos Def.

Performers at the Essence Music Festival in New Orleans

I think it was 2001. I was with my brothers Clearts and Andre (I have a friend Andre and a brother Andre). Beyonce performed with Destiny's Child. Carl Thomas was in a small room show. So was Angie Stone. Erykah Badu was on the main floor. So was Frankie Beverly and Maze. I saw Carl Thomas' show, Angie Stone's show, Frankie Beverly's show, and at least part of Erykah Badu's show, but I didn't buy tickets for it. I walked down to the main floor and watched Erykah Badu show for a short while before leaving to go to the upper deck small room shows. I did not see Destiny's Child's show but was in the upper areas while she they were on stage and stopped briefly (couple of minutes) while I was on my way to another show in a small room (I think Angie Stone) to see how they sound. I'm sure I saw other performers but I don't remember.. The Essence Music Festival has a main floor show and then four or so shows going on in smaller rooms in other parts of the arena simultaneously. You can get floor seats for the main show or small room show tickets. I have never personally met Beyonce or other members of Destiny's Child, Erykah Badu, Angie Stone, Carl Thomas, or Frankie Beverly and Maze.

Carl Thomas

I saw him once at the House of Blues in Chicago, sometime before 2007, I don't remember and at the Essence Music Festival in or around 2001.

Pattie LaBelle

My brother got tickets for my mom and I for a Valentine's Day show in I think the late 1990s or early 2000s. I think it was in Indiana at a Casino. I never otherwise personally met Pattie LaBelle.

D.V. DeVincentis

He became a famous hollywood movie producer and director. I met him at the Northwestern University Research Park. I worked there for a while at his mother's company, APTE, a very small computer software company. It had fewer than 10 employees. One day, my boss, his mom Sally (Sarah deVincentis) asked me to model for some sort of press release. I came in one day for the photo shoot and D.V. was there and introduced himself. He stayed for the shoot. At the time, he was just starting out making movies with his high school best friend and already famous actor John Cusack. Sally told me about it and told me that he was dating the actress who played Hillary on the Fresh Prince of Bell-Air (coincidentally, Will Smith was at least a casual friend of Prince's but I didn't know this at the time of the shoot). I asked her if she would pass Francois' resume along to him and she said she would, though she didn't think he'd look at it. I talked to Francois after the fact and told him about D.V. and told him I'd like to pass his resume along but he refused to give it to me. He told me he wasn't ready.

Ryan Baker

Of CBS news in Chicago. His brother is a christian comedian. He graduated with my brother Clearts from Thornridge high school.

Sam Mack of the Houston Rockets

He went to Thornridge high school in Dolton with my brothers. I don't remember him. Incidentally, I hear that Beyonce Knowles is from Houston. I don't know if there's a connection there

or not.

Jane Lynch

She is an actress who appeared on the tv show Glee. It had a music theme with singing and dancing performances and many of the participants have their own albums. She went to our high school Thornridge and was raised in Dolton, Illinois, my hometown. However, as far as I know, Prince did not know her, I do not know her, and no one I know knows her, to the best of my knowledge.

Kevin Duckworth

He went to Thornridge high school in Dolton. He died August 25, 2008. He became a professional basketball player and played with both the Spurs, Portland Trailblazers (6 seasons), Washington Bullets, Milwaukee Bucks, and Los Angeles Clippers. I believe he went to high school with my older sister (she should have been a freshman when he was a senior), but am not certain.

Reggie Hayward

He went to Thornridge high school (born in 1979). I think he went to high school with my brother Christopher (born in 1978). I think he also went to high school with Francois (born in 1977). He became a professional football player and played with the Denver Broncos, Jacksonville Jaguars and went to college at Iowa State.

Syleena Johnson

(born 1976) I think I went to high school with her at Thornridge. I recognize her photograph and I remember her face. I recall disliking her. I remember that she was loud and obnoxious in the hallways. She made sure everyone knew she was going to be famous. I recall wanting to stay away from her. She is associated with Kanye West and Musiq Soulchild. She became a professional singer, songwriter, and actress.

LisaRaye McCoy

(born 1967). She went to Thornridge high school. She also would have likely gone to high school with my older sister, but not sure. My brother Clearts as well. She became a professional film and tv actress. She was in the Players Club (with Charlie Murphy, Eddie Murphy's deceased brother, who is the ex-husband of Mayte Garcia's friend Nicole Murphy) and Single Ladies.

Richard Roeper

(born 1959) He went to Thornridge. He is a film critic. I don't know anyone who knows him but noted him because he's in the industry. He also went to Illinois State University.

Famous guests of Family Christian Center in Munster, Indiana.

Family Christian Center (FCC) is a megachurch (thousands of seats, might be on tv) that I used to attend regularly (off and on 2002-2005, then regularly 2005-2010). I have never personally met but were in attendance when the pastor on stage noted their attendance at services. (1) Derrick Rose (former Chicago Bull, I actually walked past him near the church entrance); (2) Beyonce and Jay-Z (at

least twice, pastor said they were there); (3) R. Kelly; (4) Hillsong church pastors (pastors of the Kardashian family and Justin Bieber, I don't recall which pastors though); (5) Joel Osteen, the famous pastor (FCC pastor Steve Munsey's brother Phil Munsey is a pastor at Joel Osteen's church Lakewood in Houston, TX); (6) John Gray – a current pastor at Lakewood Church. He said while on stage that he said that he had just gotten engaged and that he had or was working with Tyler Perry, the famous actor, director, and producer; (7) James Meeks, senior pastor of nearby megachurch House of Hope; (8) Jim Caviezel of NCIS and Passion of the Christ fame. He did a talk about what it was like to portray Jesus and the physical and spiritual tormentation he went through while doing so. I didn't meet him; and (9) Bill Winston – I think he's been there when I was there but don't remember but he has a nearby megachurch in Forest Park, Illinois that my brother Clearts goes to from time to time.

Joel Osteen

I went to his Night of Hope at the Sox stadium in Chicago. I also went to church when he was guest preaching or visiting one day at Family Christian. He has been closely associated with Kanye West in the last couple of years.

WGCI slam fest (107.5)

Could be a completely different name. But WGCI is a radio station in Chicago that sometimes organizes concerts. They did one that I went to, I think at the United Center, years ago with my brother Clearts. It's possible that he paid for it. I don't remember everyone there, but I recall Lil Bow Wow, Common, R. Kelly, and Mya (the singer). It was either late 1990s or early 2000s. I can't remember.

Heavy D and the Boyz

When I was 13 I think (1988). It was at a now closed concert venue off Stony Island in Chicago. Might have been other performers there as well. I don't remember. Maybe Keith Sweat.

Keith Sweat

When I was 13 I think (1988). It was at a now closed concert venue off Stony Island in Chicago. Might have been other performers there as well. I don't remember if he was there or not. I think so.

Twista

I did not see his show. I forgot to mention that, when I went to the House of Blues in Chicago, if I could not get there early enough to stand in front and wait, I'd sit at an elevated area with bar stools or stand off to the side of them. I had a favorite bar stool that I'd always try to get. One show, I think it was a Roots show, I took my brother Christopher. He and I were standing off to the side of the elevated bar stool area. I wanted to get my seat but Twista, the famous rapper, was already sitting in it. Christopher actually recognized him first and said "hey that's Twista" and I said "oh yeah" and "do you want to talk to him" but Christopher said no. He stayed almost the entire show and then left right before the end. We did not speak.

Lupe Fiasco

I saw his show, I think at the Chicago Theatre. Possibly after 2005. Not sure if anyone else was

there. I don't remember. Prince told me after I got home from the show that Lupe Fiasco sent people to jump me after the show, but I was oblivious to the threat and didn't notice.

Maxwell

My brother Clearts and I went. Early 2000s I think but honestly I don't remember. Clearts might have paid for it.

Bryan McKnight

At the Taste of Chicago – 2001 or 2002, I saw Bryan McKnight do an outdoor concert. Just a side note, I've been to the Taste dozens of times prior to 2005 and am sure I've heard many people perform as they have live entertainment often. I can't remember a single name other than his though.

Robin Givens

I saw her across Michigan avenue in downtown Chicago. Late 1990s. I was walking to work at Northwestern so it had to be during or before 1999. There was a crowd around her and someone told me it was Robin Givens. I did not cross the street to see her or talk to her.

Sandra Bullock

I was working at Northwestern in downtown Chicago and was walking across the street. I saw Sandra filming the movie "While You Were Sleeping" standing in the entrance of one of the hospital entrances. We did not speak and I didn't stay to see filming. Just watched for a minute or two from across the street.

XIX. Legal Settlement Options and Refusals

1. Wave

I would also argue that Wave should not be present at any proceedings where I am the opposing litigant in this case. I am presenting to the court the fact that I am Prince's wife. That means that the probate proceedings should never have been filed. That is why I've asked for my in laws to be prosecuted. On perjury and financial crimes grounds. The dispute here is between me and my in laws, the Prince Estate trustees and lawyers and any representatives or counsel they may have. Wave is attempting to purchase Prince's vault music and catalog with full knowledge that I have a portion of music that is my sole creation imbedded into the vault. Wave is trying to steal my music from me and is using the probate case and the inside knowledge that they've gained by intervening in the proceedings to do this. I believe that my in laws have shown footage of me during my tours at Paisley Park singing and mildly dancing to Wave and the celebrities in question, putting my life and safety at great risk. The dispute here is really between me and my relatives. Wave only holds a stake if the court rules that I am not Prince's wife, which I can promise you is not true. I would argue that Wave has no interest in these proceedings at all. I do not want to meet Wave or its lawyers, representatives or counsel. I do not want to have any association with them and will not honor any contract that my relatives created with them to hold, own, or distribute Prince's music or mine ever. I see no reason to include them in any portion of my litigation against or with the Prince Estate. My in laws and Wave both have unclean hands in their dealings. They knew or should have known that I am Prince's wife and therefore could not legally contract to sell or purchase our music under any set of facts. My in

laws have no legal right to any of our property. Accordingly, they have no right to sell it, including an especially, music in Prince's vault that his both mine and his. I believe that I also need the court's protection from Wave, as I feel that they will continue to pursue me after these proceedings are over, assist others in their death threats and intimidation tactics, and may even try to kill me, as I believe they have done in the past.

2. My In-Laws the Nelson-Baker-Jackson's

My relatives should know that I am willing to forgo their prosecution in exchange for complete and total financial restitution for the losses that I've incurred for not being able to assert my interest in my property since Prince's death. If they pay me for all of the unnecessarily incurred attorneys fees and litigation costs, as well as the unnecessary sale of assets like guitars (if they did that and it wasn't someone who stole it), the costs of shipping and storing things off site, and the expenses incurred in creating the museum, which I did not want and would never have opened, and the Prince retail stores which, might be beautiful but only put me at risk, then I will not ask the court to prosecute them. The restitution must be complete. We will have to go over a list of losses and expenses incurred that were unnecessary. I also do not want them to live in our houses and would ask them to offer to pay me the market value for them if they want to continue to live in them, or they can choose a move out date in 6 months or so, and I'll deal with the properties from that point on myself. I know that Prince has some belongings left in Mattie's house, and I'd like to get them at some point. I would ask the court to instruct my relatives to not go into Mattie's house and take Prince's belongings. They are welcome to collectively purchase her house from me if they like. If they do not want to purchase it, they are welcome to go in at a date the court chooses to take their mother and father or step father's personal items. I do not want to keep them from them. For Tyka and Omarr, who I believe colluded to murder their brother, I can only say that I will support their prosecution for murder, if anyone is ever able to connect them to it. I just realize that this is unlikely, given the extensive help they have in covering up this crime. I realize they think they took advantage of the fact that he was sick, and convinced themselves that Prince would have died anyway. That this was their chance to be in control for a while. I want them to know that Prince could have lived another 30 years or more. They don't really know. No one has the right to play God with other people's lives. I can't go out and kill the people that killed him and justify it unless it's literal self defense. You had no right to do this to him. You had no right to do this to me.

I believe that my in-laws are trying to delay the release of the Prince vault recordings to help the celebrities in question make more money and get more acclaim for their releases. When Prince died, his old albums skyrocketed to the top of the charts again and he actually won a Grammy because of it. Tyka accepted the award. Then, when the Sign O' the Times remaster release came out, it actually did better than most of the celebrities in question's albums. They are trying to delay the release of Prince's vault music so his fans, many of which are his age, in their 60s, will die off or become interested in something else. This directly sabotages my ability to make money off of our Prince Vault and off of his catalog, which makes it hard to do the one thing that I think is most important to him in the world other than take care of our family (my blood relatives) – keep Paisley Park and live and work there to release our music.

3. Mayte Garcia

As for Mayte, she needs to give Prince's belongings that in her possession back to me and pay me all of the money she has made auctioning off his belongings. Prince sent her a demand letter asking her to return his things and stop auctioning them but she did not. If she does not, she will be sued. I would also ask her to shut down her charity, since Prince forgot to remove her as president and so she

restarted the charity on her own. I will have her legally removed if she does not shut it down and agree to never resume operations again. I only want to speak with her attorney. Mayte has been stalking me and lying about me for over 25 years. I want a restraining order against her and want the court to ensure that we have no direct contact as these issues I am deciding whether I should sue Mayte for defaming Prince in the book of lies she got published. I would ask the court to instruct her to not ever talk about Prince in public again. I'd like a gag order for Mayte. We will discuss this further later. I know that she thought her friends would kill me for her, and so she could get away with the things she's done. She is wrong.

4. **Manuela Testolini**

Manuela has filed patents or trademarks for Prince's Love4OneAnother and devoted a charity to his name. I want those patents invalidated and the charity shut down. She either has or intends to name a school after Prince. I will not allow Manuela to use Prince's name and likeness to collect money while she covers up the fact that she colluded with others to kill him. I would ask the court to ensure that I only speak directly with Manuela's attorney, that a restraining order is entered against her as well since she has also been stalking me and lying about me for over 25 years. I want the court to ensure that we have no direct contact as these issues are resolved. I am deciding whether I should sue Manuela for her comments about Prince since his death and in her charity work. I would ask the court to instruct her to not ever talk about Prince in public again. I'd like a gag order for Manuela. We will discuss this further later. I know that she also thought her friends would kill me for her, and so she could get away with the things she's done. She is wrong.

I want all agreements executed after Prince's passing to be considered null and void. I did not enter into any of these agreements. No party other than me, Cassaundra Boyd (Nelson), had an ownership interest in Prince's estate. I did not give anyone the right to represent my interests in Prince's estate.

Prince told me that he told his sister Tyka about our relationship and marriage no later than early 2013, at least three years prior to his death. Prince told me, "if anything happened where I could not get in touch with him for an extended period of time, like an emergency, that I should wait for the dust to settle. Wait for a long long time. Then, when you feel up to it, go to my sister Tyka and she will help you. If you can't get her help for some reason, go to one of my other siblings and I promise they will help you. If for some reason you can't get any of them to help you, go to Wave." Prince told me Wave was a music entertainment company and that he had told one of the executives about me. Prince did not tell me exactly who he told. Prince also told me, after I went to Tyka or one of his siblings or Wave, that an attorney would contact me and provide me with assistance. I went to Paisley Park in October 2019 for a very short trip, my first visit since Prince's death. I went on a tour and had a very difficult time. I thought I needed to go to the celebration in 2020 and try to talk to Tyka then. I noticed in December 2019, that Tyka took out some sort of loan and gave Wave a partial ownership interest in her supposed estate holdings. I became concerned that she was colluding with Wave to keep me away. I then learned in the press that Wave sought to intervene in the proceedings and claimed that it "stood in the shoes of the heirs." I realized that Wave was trying to gain seeming legal ownership of my and Prince's property and was colluding with Prince's relatives and likely the celebrities that had been threatening our lives to keep me away. Wave obtains deceased famous entertainer's music catalogs after their death. But recently, they merged with a company that represents artists. I started to realize that they are trying to steal Paisley Park from me, steal Prince's music from me, and make Paisley Park their music venue of choice to showcase their artists. The museum even hired a former Black Girls Rock executive. I initially believed it was to help with celebrations but believe he is to help Wave and other

music companies showcase their artists at Paisley Park.

I would have never agreed to work with these people that threatened us. I do not believe I would have opened the museum. I do not believe I would have allowed his belonging to be sold (I want funds from his auctioned guitars, who sold them?, please assist me in suing them if it wasn't the estate, Prince threatened to sue Mayte prior to his death for auctioning off his things, he would not want her to have them or sell them).

I want the museum shut down and I want his urn to be taken into protective custody by the court.

I think people are using the museum to steal Prince's videos and are trying to steal music and belongings. There are videos on YouTube of footage no one other than Prince and I should have in their possession. I was told on my tour in October 2019 that there are people who's only job is to review all of his old videos because he taped everything. I believe these videos and other pirated materials are being posted on YouTube. Also, someone filmed my husband's urn and opened it and posted a video of it on YouTube. It seemed like there were two people there, one white woman, not my husband's relatives I presume. That is crass and tasteless. I haven't even seen my husband's urn. But the museum is careless about security, and let someone, probably one of their own staff members, video tape opening his urn like gawking teenagers, caring little about the pain that might cause someone like me sitting at home happening upon this while discovering pirated videos on YouTube. It seems that they let the construction crews do whatever they want too. Someone who participated in transforming Paisley Park into a museum posted a video of our entire house on YouTube while it was being worked on, with rooms with his things packed in boxes, some of them in the private quarters that are not part of the tour. Mayte seems to have been able to invade the tours and was featured by the tour guide on my September 2020 tour while we were asked how we liked her album, as if he was trying to see if there was interest in it being re-released. He asked this question again on my second tour the following day. Andy Allo also seems to have gotten herself featured on the tour. There is a picture that seems to be of her in what used to be a meditation room off of Prince's studio that was not there when he was alive. The song where she backed Prince, "Rock n Roll Love Affair" was also featured in his studio. Mayte was making death threats to Prince and I and Andy Allo tried to blackmail Prince, but they were somehow featured on the Ultimate tour.

I should note that this statement was partially written between March and April 2021. Some facts or events are occurring as I write them and might be described in the present tense. I then may later change my opinion. All facts are date sensitive. On April 11, 2021, I looked up Paisley Park on the internet just to keep up with what's going on there. I then discovered that the museum is putting Prince's ashes on display and has given away free tickets to view it on the 5th anniversary of his passing. I'm not sure I can put into words how hurt and angry I am with Prince's siblings. As I've told you, I've never even seen Prince's urn or ashes. Prince's relatives did not invite me to his memorial and have had no direct communication with me to date. Prince's siblings cremated him, had the urn made and put his ashes in it, had a memorial etc. without my having any notice of involvement of it whatsoever. Two years ago, in the spring of 2019, I started looking on the internet for information about the celebration and starting looking at different ways to travel to Paisley, knowing that I was going to try to visit there soon. Prince's ashes were on display in the atrium every day at Paisley. I thought I'd see them. Then, not long before my trip there in October 2019, the ashes were removed from the atrium and put somewhere else in the property outside of public view. For both of my visits to Paisley Park since Prince's death, in October 2019 and September 2020, his ashes were not on display. This March, I began searching for flights so that I could plan to return to Paisley. I purchased my ticket on April 1, 2021. I had not been searching for tickets for his death anniversary. I didn't want to be

there for their parties and events. So, it seems to me that this proves that not only are Kanye West and other celebrities illegally spying on me by hacking into my phone, but Tyka Nelson and Omarr Nelson and Prince's other siblings seem to be too. They are trying to keep me from having his urn or even seeing it. They act like his ashes are public property. Like our home is public property. They don't have the right to try to keep Prince's ashes or our home away from me. I believe Tyka and Omarr orchestrated this to help promote the sham business they have created (the museum) with my grief. They want all of their celebrity friends to get their rocks off watching me cry and convulse in public. After all, that's what Kanye West and Kim Kardashian and Mayte Garcia and others were doing following me in Minnesota in September 2020 wasn't it. Making fun of my pain and suffering. This is another spit in the face. But I think it proves that Tyka and Omarr and Prince's siblings cannot be trusted, that they have been helping the celebrities in question spy on me and get information about me, are trying to use my grief as some sort of publicity stunt, and don't really care about Prince or me as much as they may be trying to make you believe. Do you think that Prince would want his family to treat me this way? I hear that on his death anniversary, they are going to have groups of 20 people come in at a time, with up to 1400 people coming in that day to view his urn. So, they were trying to set me up to come up there and continue to be treated like nothing, so they can promote their piece of shit museum that I am paying for because of their illegal theft of our assets. Am I to be more concerned about the fans feelings and needs than my own? It seems that that's what Prince's siblings think so they can continue to get attention and make money. They have created at least one business since Prince's death (I know Omarr has been illegally using NPG records which had \$6 million in cash when Prince died, I bet it doesn't have that now). I believe that Prince's siblings are trying to force me to promote their business or businesses to help them make money, and are putting my life at risk to do so. They have reckless disregard for my physical safety and emotional well being. They seem to be taking every opportunity they can to hurt me, see if they can spike me into crying, and make sure they film it so they can show their celebrity friends, become more famous themselves, and misrepresent that we have a relationship that we don't have, perhaps to conceal the fact that they are trying to steal my property right out from under me. I want you to put an end to this. How long is the court going to allow them to steal and profit from this abusive behavior. How long are they going to let them continue to pretend? So, I am pleading with the court to take Prince's urn into protective custody as soon as is humanly possible, to make plans to shut the museum down immediately, and to utilize orders of protection to keep not only the celebrities in question, but Prince's siblings, from having any contact with me, entering Paisley Park ever again, and keep them not only from using Prince's name and likeness but mine. It seems that they are trying utilizing some of their spy footage to promote their sham businesses and pretend that I'm consenting to being made fun of while they prolong my grief and suffering, keep our assets in probate to waste my money, and further pretend that we know each other. With the exception of very brief sightings or short conversations (ex. - saying hi briefly to Mos Def), or people I went to high school with that I haven't seen in 20 or 30 years, I don't actually know any celebrities other than Prince. They have all been lying about me for years. I never actually met Tyka and do not personally know any of Prince's siblings. I think now that they are trying to sell me to someone or enslave me without my consent, agreement, or permission. I want my attorneys to make it clear to anyone asking that I am not represented by any agent, my unrighteous in-laws do not represent me or my interests, and I have not made a deal with any person other than Prince ever in my entire life to perform, sing, dance, create original music, song write, choreograph, model, or otherwise professionally perform. If anyone says otherwise, they are lying. This includes Prince's relatives. I have never met them. They are purposely keeping his ashes away from me.

I want the Celebrations and Tributes to stop.

While a small number of the people on the panels loved Prince and miss him, others are there

for their own self interest. I reviewed reports of the celebration panels and headliners. I can tell you that many of them are lying about having had sexual relationships with Prince or being engaged to Prince and are making up stories about him to get attention. I know because Prince told me. Prince said to me, "some people have made a career out of lying about having a relationship with me." Prince then went over a list of all of the women he's known or worked with over the years and told me if he was romantically involved with them or not, all of the details of their relationship if any, if they had lied about him or not. Then, as new people came along, he would clarify. Prince told me "Oh, she understands its just platonic, for appearances, so people don't get the wrong idea about me. If she insists on a relationship she's fired." They come to the celebration to get attention for their struggling careers.

I want Mayte and Manuela's charities shut down.

Neither of them ever really loved Prince, soul control married him for the attention and money he could provide, and colluded with each other to take advantage of him.

I want any money earned by parties who have been holding out that they are entitled to my assets to be given to me. I presume that the Prince Estate counsel and trustees had no idea about my existence prior to now, but I believe that Tyka Nelson, Prince's sister, and his siblings and other relatives have known about our marriage since at least three years prior to his death and used entities like Wave to try to silence me and keep me from coming forward. Prince and I began our relationship in July of 2004, long after his split but prior to his divorce from Manuela Testolini. In August of 2004, Prince told me that Mayte Garcia, Prince's first wife, a friend of Manuela's, came to Paisley Park's gate demanding to see Prince. Prince told me that Mayte confronted Prince about his relationship with me and told him that she had seen me with him, and that if we were ever seen in public together, "she's dead" "and so are you." Thereafter, Prince received face to face death threats between August 2004 and March 2016 where the parties indicated threatened to kill both Prince and I if we were seen in public repeatedly over a number of years, unless otherwise indicated. They include:

- (1) Mayte Garcia (Prince's first wife)
- (2) Manuela Testolini (Prince's second wife)
- (3) Eric Benet (Manuela Testolini's second and current husband)
- (4) Kim Kardashian (Reality TV star and best friend of Mayte Garcia)
- (5) Kanye West (Kim Kardashian's husband)
- (6) Kylie Jenner (Kim Kardashian's sister)
- (7) Beyonce Knowles Carter (R&B star and wife of Jay-Z Carter)
- (8) Solange Knowles (sister of Beyonce Knowles, one time after she tried to embarrass Prince at a party)
- (9) Bodyguard's of Beyonce Knowles (after party in 2007 in Chicago)
- (10) Rihanna (Pop star and associate of Beyonce Knowles and Jay-Z and Hip Hop star Drake)
- (11) Bodyguard's of Rihanna (after party in 2007 in Chicago)
- (12) Alicia Keys (R&B star and friend of Beyonce and Rihanna)
- (13) Bodyguard's of Alicia Keys (after party in 2007 in Chicago)
- (14) All members of the Wu-Tang Clan (Rap music stars)
- (15) Khloe Kardashian;
- (16) Kourtney Kardashian;
- (17) Kendall Jenner;
- (18) Mariah Carey;
- (19) Jay-Z Carter;

- (20) Swiss Beats;
- (21) Drake Graham;
- (22) Rihanna Fenty;
- (23) Kirk Johnson (one time, supposedly as a joke);
- (24) Judith Hill;
- (25) Wendy Melvoin;
- (26) Lisa Coleman;
- (27) Van Jones (one time supposedly as a joke);
- (28) Kim Berry (one time after Prince fired her);
- (29) Sheila E (one time after Prince kicked her off of his tour);
- (30) Andy Allo (one time after Prince put her off contract).

Some these parties even told Prince that he and I must engage in threesome and foursome sex acts with them and if we did not comply, they would kill us. In fact, he told me that, when he refused, they began lying about us to the entertainment community, pretending that they had had sex with both of us. Prince told me that he would keep them away from me. Prince never introduced me to any celebrity. I only saw Michael B., a New Power Generation drummer the night of these Chicago 2007 death threats, while he pulled up beside my parked car, driving Prince's while he was in the back. I do not know and never met the people claiming to have had sex with me that are famous. Prince is the only famous person that I have ever had sex with. I have, to date, not had sex with anyone other than Prince since July 2004 when we began our relationship. Our relationship was 100% monogamous. Prince was faithful to me and I was faithful to Prince. Certain people have tried to convince the media that they were romantically involved with Prince during our relationship but they are lying. The fact is, Prince made it a point to be seen in public with platonic friends who were women, because people started rumors that he was running a gay cult because they never saw him with a woman aside from an award show. These women were aware of our marriage and agreed to me friends and nothing more to Prince as a condition of their employment or friendship. If they became aggressive with him, he fired them or ended the friendship.

Prince told me there were even more parties that made death threats than those listed above but he could not bring himself to tell me. Prince told me that he would protect me and hide our relationship because he "could not bear it" if anything happened to me because we were together.

The 2007 Incident – As I said earlier, I had just seen GZA do Pitchfork in Chicago on July 13, 2007. Prince was coming to town, supposedly at the behest of Rihanna, Chris Brown, and others who encouraged Prince to scout our Lalapalooza in Chicago for a possible show there. Maybe they could coordinate performances, do something to promote each other. Prince said he'd think about it. Meanwhile, he was working with a different group. He had recently finished the 7/7/7 concert tour day (Three shows in one day in Minneapolis) with Shiela E and Wendy Melvoin, but had decided to put a different group together for his 2008 shows. Prince told me John Blackwell, Renato Neto, and Rhonda Smith would be part of this band. They were all coming to Chicago as they were on their way to some other event or promotion. I can't recall what. They'd stop in Chicago, and he and I could spend part of the weekend together. I was very excited. I believe it was Friday August 3, 2007. I used to go to this black professional party every month called First Fridays. They have it in most large U.S. Cities. The first friday of every month, the organizers pick a different club and tell everyone where to go and we'd all show up and party together. It was really fun. I'd been going out in Chicago for a couple of years since my return after I graduated law school. I think I started going out in August of 2005. Anyway, Prince told me to go to the party I'd planned to go to and he would be there

somewhere in the VIP section. He would meet up with my car afterwards and I'd follow him to the place he was staying and stay the night. I went to the party with a couple of friends but as usual, I drove by myself and met them there. I danced for hours and had a great time. Stayed until close. So, at the end of the party I made my way to my car. I got in and got comfortable. Changed my shoes for driving (I often did that). Then, Prince pulled up in his car (a deep purple sedan with a love symbol (possibly gold) on the trunk), but Michael B., a New Power Generation drummer, was driving his car. I turned my head and tried to talk to him but he pulled off. I assumed that was my signal to follow. So, I followed Prince toward Lincoln Park up winding streets. Then, I got a text from Prince. He said "I'm sorry you have to go home. Something is wrong. I'll call you in the morning." I was really disappointed but if he said that, I knew it was for good reason. I followed him to where I believe he was staying, but then kept driving and went home. In the morning, Prince called me. He told me that, as we were driving, we had been followed by Kanye West and his bodyguards, Rihanna's bodyguards, Beyonce's bodyguards, Alicia Keys' bodyguards, and the entire Wu Tang Clan. Prince said that he pulled into the parking garage of the building, only to have all of these people that followed us get out of their cars screaming "If you're seen in public with her she's dead, and so are you." Prince confronted Kanye West, who seemed to be leading the harassment attack. Kanye said "you were told not to be seen in public with her. You don't want anything to happen to her do you." Prince told him "I'll string your balls up on that light pole out there. No one talks to me like that." Then Prince told his bodyguards, who I believe followed in a separate car, "make them leave and if they don't woop their ass." He then turned toward an elevator and he and Michael B. went upstairs. They stayed in separate places but had someone bring food before they both separated for the night. Prince told me, once he got to his room, he watched me with some sort of personal surveillance (not the national security grid that Kanye and his friends are tapping into) and saw Kanye West hand one of his bodyguards some cash. Then the bodyguard got in their car, caught up with me on the expressway, and followed me home, continuing to drive after I pulled into my driveway. Prince told me that I "could continue to go out for a while, we'll see what they do." I went out three more times to First Fridays. Each time, at approximately 2:30 a.m. At a stop light in the south loop, I looked up and saw Kanye West in a very very expensive jeep style truck. No one else was on the road at the time. I could clearly see that it was him. I had never before seen him in person, but I'd seen him on television a good amount. He was easily recognizable. Kanye then turned down a dead end street. I drove home. This happened three times. I assumed he had gone to the same party I went to but couldn't be sure. It seemed to me that he wanted me to know that he was following me. I told Prince each time. He told me that, each time, Kanye paid someone cash and then they caught up with me on the expressway and followed me home. I thought that he was clearly making a show of it to threaten Prince. He must know Prince watches me. Prince agreed. Prince said, "ok, you can't go out anymore. We can't risk anything happening, ok." I agreed. To date, I never went to a party on my own ever again.

Dave Rusan is not being honest if he is insisting that he designed Prince's cloud guitar.

Prince and I were penpals when I was a very little girl. I was his biggest fan. I somehow got his address and started writing him when I was four and a half years old. During this time, Ronald Regan was running for president and I saw him on tv talking about the cold war we had with Russia. The news showed footage of Moscow, and I loved the tops of their buildings. They looked like soft serve ice cream. I wrote Prince and I told him about Russia. I said, you're old enough, I'm not. You've got to go to Russia and see these ice cream cone buildings. You might have to wait until the war is over, I'm not sure. But go see them. Tell me about them. He wrote me back a while later and told me he was thinking about making a guitar that looked like the ice cream cone buildings I told him about. He told me to look for it on tv. Sure

enough, a few years later, the cloud guitar showed up in Purple Rain and in Prince's videos. Prince told me he designed it, and that there was a drawing of it somewhere. I don't have our letters unfortunately. Prince told me to destroy mine and he would destroy his. He said that they would try to accuse him of impropriety like they did Michael Jackson. Prince and I met for the first time when he came to my house while on tour when I was 13. We were just friends. We did not meet in person again until 2001 when I was 25. We never had a romantic or sexual relationship until I was 25.

4. **I want Manuela's trademarks and/or patents to be invalidated, if they have not been already.** Believe it or not, within a week of Prince's death, Manuela began filing for patents or trademarks regarding Prince's terms of art, name and likeness. The Love4OneAnother term is a brand name/term of art that Prince used. Manuela was capitalizing on my hidden identity and grief by filing these patents and is little more than a greedy, manipulative tasteless woman who is still trying to capitalize on Prince's death and disrespect both me and him because he did not want to stay married to her. I'm not sure but believe she had filed at least one more patent. Please work to invalidate these and finally get Manuela (and Mayte) out of our lives for good as Prince wanted.
5. **I want restraining orders entered and an order sealing this case and protecting my identity in order to assist me in protecting my life and my family from these predators.** - summer chicago 2007 party and threats, first time Prince and I went out somewhere and I danced. They were reportedly in a hidden VIP room with Prince while he was watching me dance.
6. **I want the court to refuse all requests by intervening parties and those subject to restraining orders for me to perform for the court in the court room, at a deposition, or at other proceedings.** I am entitled to ALL of my husbands assets, including his vault. This is not a fact subject to litigation. I do not have to prove that I can sing, dance, or play instruments to be entitled to his things. Prince told me that he believed that the celebrities threatening our lives wanted to steal me from him. Now that he is dead, I believe they and these companies that are trying to intervene in the estate proceedings and own our music (Wave, Sony Legacy, Warner) are trying to assist them, oppress me, possibly kill me, definitely harass me, and otherwise torment me into becoming a music slave, like other song writers that make hits for them but receive little pay or credit publicly. I will admit, however, what Prince told me has long been rumored in the industry. While I went to law school, I have not worked in the law in many years. I have spent much of my time over the years as a musician, song writer, choreographer and dancer. Prince and I made music together, sang together, choreographed shows together and played instruments together. Some of what I did is on some of his albums, though I never tried to figure out what he did with my contributions. I owe no one an explanation. I do not want to see the court used as a tool to harass me to perform, or a tool to steal Prince's vault holdings which are all 100% legally mine, regardless of any contribution I may have made.
7. **I refuse to allow groups to utilize Prince associated act names and likenesses in performance or branding including "the Revolution" and "the New Power Generation," among others. Not sure what to do about Appollonia.**

3. **I believe that Kanye West, Kim Kardashian, and other celebrities have engaged in the following illegal practices and other unknown practices to stalk and intimidate me and assist companies like Wave, Warner, and Sony Legacy in their attempt to suppress my career, sabotage Prince, deprive me of the use and enjoyment of my property and**

disinherit me or steal my property from me by intimidating me into continuing to conceal my identity to protect or save my life so that they could steal Paisley Park, and Prince's music catalog from me including his vault recordings. (1) Hacked into my debt card accounts and those of my family and sent texts to my phone with false account balances; (2) Send phone texts to me pretending to be a company trying to purchase my house; (3) send requests to pay or prepaid card payment confirmations that were fake from Verizon wireless; (4) Used security feeds on Pace Suburban Bus and CTA bus and trains to follow me; (5) Hacked into grocery and department store feeds to watch me shop and pull my receipts at the following stores: Menards in Dolton, IL, Costco south loop Chicago, Costco Orland Park IL, Whole Foods south loop Chicago, Whole Foods Highland, Indiana, Petes Fresh Market Calumet City, IL, Strack n-Van Til Hammond, Indiana, Walgreens Calumet City, IL, Ultra Foods Lansing IL (now out of business but part of Strack n Van Til store chain); CVS Calumet City, Jewel Osco South Holland IL, Food4Less, Dolton, IL, Walmart Pulman neighborhood Chicago, IL, Walmart, Lansing, IL, Big Lots in Calumet City, IL; River Oaks Mall in Calumet City, IL; Burlington Coat Factory in Lansing, IL; (6) Hacked into medical records at my mother's and my former doctor's office in Harvey IL and Ingalls Memorial Hospital; (7) Used satellite surveillance to follow me, my mother, and my siblings while driving and traveling to run errands; (8) Hacked into my and my mother's online shopping accounts on Amazon, Costco, Target, Ebay, Guitar Center (didn't purchase, problems searching and buying carted items), Victoria's Secret and Walmart; (9) Hacked into banking apps, ATMS, bank branch security systems that I and my family use at U.S. Employees Credit Union in Chicago, IL; Bank of America; Citibank; Chase; BMO Harris Bank; ATM at Pete's Fresh Market in store; U.S. Bank in Dolton, IL and others; (10) Solicited neighbors and commuters to watch me, stalk or follow me, harass me with threatening behavior or words and otherwise intimidate me or physically harm or kidnap me; (11) Hacked into my Uber and Lyft apps to listen to my conversations with drivers or track my rides and location; (12) Hacked into UPS, FedEx and other delivery service customer pickup location and office security cameras to spy, intimidate, and interfere with the delivery of packages and alter or interfere with delivery alerts; (13) Hacked into my and my mother's gmail accounts.

10. I want every single business that the Prince Estate created to be shut down immediately and every contract they entered into to be deemed null and void. I want all of my assets seized and held for my use, all of the monies illegally earned during this time to be seized, all physical cds, dvds, intellectual property, Prince's music catalog, Prince's vault recordings, and his assets including all of his clothing, instruments and the items being held in other locations throughout the country or world to be returned to me via my attorneys and held in Paisley Park's vault. The clothing and instruments won't fit of course, so I would like them to be locked in another secured location within Paisley Park. I want all access to Paisley Park to be eliminated. I want to install a new lock on the vault where only my attorney and I have the combination. I want to replace the security system with one where my attorney and I can monitor Paisley Park 24 hours a day and I'd like to hire off duty police officers to guard Paisley Park 24 hours a day from outside of the entrance gate and the perimeter, with no one allowed in. I want this done as soon as possible.

Other people that may have been sent to follow me

I find that people seem to be sent to follow me to the grocery store. Just the other day, on Friday April 2, 2021, a man run up to the bus as it was coming to pick me up in front of the grocery store. He didn't

have a mask, didn't seem to know what it cost to take the bus. He then started filming himself and presumably me (I was right behind him to his left) on his phone saying "hey, I'm on the bus" while filming. He then got off at my stop near Menards in Dolton and walked a different direction. I also noticed a woman in a CTA bus outfit enter the grocery I go to, Pete's Fresh Market in Calumet City, IL, and get a cart at the same time I did within the same week at least twice. It's really unusual to be at the carts with the same person during the same week at the same time. I also think she doesn't live in the area. Most city employees need to live in city limits. If she's a CTA bus driver, wouldn't she grocery shop near her house in the city. I live about 3 miles outside of the city limits. She could be using someone else's address and living out here but I don't think so. Didn't make sense. Also, there's a neighbor I used to see take the bus. He got off at the stop before Irving (my block), often with grocery bags from Strack n' Van Til (the bus line starts there in Hammond, Indiana, very close by, I used to do that too), and often with his wife or girlfriend. Then, one day a few weeks ago, I got off the bus at Cottage Grove near the high school (safer to cross the street there) and walked into him. He said hi to me. He always used to say hi to me on the bus. Then, the next week, I saw him come to Pete's within the 7am and 8am hour like I often do but this time he had a ride. He was getting out of the car just as I was entering and was with who I assume was a daughter or other relative. He didn't talk this time. He acted like he didn't see me so I did the same. People have also been honking at me and waving at me while I wait for the bus in front of the store. One day within the last month (March 2021, could also be February 2021) at least three people did this within the 15 minutes I waited for the bus. Not likely to be innocent. I think they were sent to harass me. Also, I've been getting these texts from someone named "Cola" from a home investment company. They are claiming they want to buy my house. When I am tired and did make a homemade drink to pack in my bag and have lots to carry, I tend to buy a coke. I drank some while at the bus and then got a text a couple of days later from this person saying his name was "Cola." I believe these texts are coming directly from Kanye West. He may also be the person getting these people to wave at me and sending people to follow me on the bus. This guy with an afro that works at Wendy's I think (or Burger King) up the street started talking to me randomly when I was in front of Food4Less (I used to shop there) and then tried to talk to me every time I saw him. I blew him off one day and then I walked through the alley across the street from my house (I was avoiding something or someone, don't recall why) and then the next day, he was walking behind me, we didn't speak. He then walked through that same alley, I walked off the main street, and when I got to my house, there he was coming out of the alley. I think he was trying to scare me. I haven't spoken to him since, though I see him walking when I'm on my way out or on my way home all of the time. I've got lots of stories like that.

I'll explain what Prince told me about how he decided to stop being promiscuous because it will help you understand why so many people they can think they can advance their careers by lying about him

Prince told me that in 1983 he stopped being promiscuous. At this point, he only had girlfriends or casually dated. There were two other times in his life when he was somewhat promiscuous. During the years he dated Nona Gaye, he also slept with Carmen Electra, Mayte, the dancer in the background in the Diamonds & Pearls video and up to four other women within the same time period (within the same week). This went on for a period of two years, and then Mayte got pregnant, Prince believed that he was the father, and so he proposed to Mayte and stopped having sex with everyone else. He and Mayte agreed to have a closed and monogamous relationship. Prince found out later, in early 1997 after he had a dna test run on Mayte's baby, that he was not the father, and then stopped sleeping with Mayte and started investigating her. Prince said after his divorce from Mayte was finalized in early 2000, he had a "divorce party" and slept with four women in one night (though not at the same time). He believed that this bred an evil spirit that opened the door for Manuela and Eric and their friends to soul

control him into marrying Manuela instead of me in December 2001. Prince said he got clear of the soul control shortly after his marriage to Manuela and by February 2002 he was already making plans to separate from Manuela and dissolve the marriage. Prince told me that, other than these incidents, he completely gave up promiscuity after 1983. Prince told me that he thought that every time he lived like that, an evil spirit tried to come take over his life, and that he wasn't satisfied doing it anyway. It felt "empty" he told me.

What prompted Prince initially to stop in 1983 was blackmail. Prince slept with a woman he assumed was single after a concert. She then contacted him and told him she needed to discuss what happened, her husband found out. Prince assumed she was trying to blackmail him and got help from a private investigator before the meeting. He taped their conversation. The couple demanded \$50,000 or they would leak a story to the tabloids that Prince sleeps with married women. He played the tape for them and told the husband that it's not Prince's fault his wife is a whore and that he obviously didn't know, thought she was a single lady looking for a little fun, that's it. But, if they sold the story, Prince would have them prosecuted for extortion. They never bothered him again. But Prince said he learned a big lesson from this. Prince and Vanity had just broken up and he was trying to make himself feel better he said, sleeping with fans. He and Vanity had had an open relationship but when Prince approached her and wanted to become serious with her, and close the relationship, Vanity told him she didn't want it. She did not want to only see him or sleep with him. They broke up and she moved out. Prince told me that he learned that he could not handle things the way he did when he was really young and use sex to hide from his feelings or make himself feel better when things weren't going well. He had been reckless and honestly he didn't enjoy it anymore he said. That's why he tried to close his relationship with Vanity, but she wasn't interested. Prince told me she tried to come back to him later after Purple Rain was a success but he was over her by then and thought she was trying to use him.

Another incident where I believe celebrities were threatening my life.

I believe it was 2007. I had been going to the House of Blues in Chicago to see various artists. One night I went to see the Roots. If I could, I always got there as early as I could enter and stood right in front of the stage until the show began. Sometimes this was an hour and a half. But, I am not very tall and the shows I went to there usually had lots of men in the crowd and I couldn't see. So, I'd stand right in front of the stage to make sure I'd be able to see for the show. This particular night, they were playing lots of other artists who I believe to be friends of the Roots. Common was one of them. I can't remember all of them. Anyway, I danced by myself for 4 or 5 songs just to entertain myself. It's boring just standing there. I saw the show and then left. I parked at a parking garage across the river that was close to where I worked at the time. I was very familiar with this parking garage and felt comfortable making the short walk back to it at that time of night. It wasn't even very late. As I walked, I noticed a group of at least 4, but I think 6 or so, black men walking the same direction as me. I became increasingly uncomfortable as they seemed to be walking the same place as me. No one else was going to the garage. I saw that they also entered the parking garage and hoped that they also just decided to park there after the show. When I got off the elevator to walk to my car, I saw and heard a loud ruckus behind me, and saw that group of men. But just as I turned my head they became quiet, and I thought, I'd better hurry to my car and get out of here. As I drove downward toward the exit, I drove past this group of men who were collected around a car. I'm not sure they even had a car parked in the lot. I was relieved that I made it out and told Prince about this later. I don't really know what happened but Prince told me he'd look into it. This incident, Kanye West sending people to follow me home, and the mounting death threats that Prince received made him ask me to stop going out alone at night. I listened and did what he asked.

List of People that Prince wanted me to stay away from (in addition to possible restraining order

list)

1. Eve (Rapper, former "The Talk" tv host) – Prince told me that he was at a post awards show party around when Eve first became famous. He actually never met Eve. However, she was in a crowd of people about 10 or 15 feet away and started screaming at him and jumping up in the air "Yo Prince" "Hey Prince" and when he turned his head she lifted up her shirt and flashed him her breast. Prince said he said to his bodyguard, "Hmnm...she needs to go on my list." From thereon out, Eve could not be within 15 feet of Prince and could not go to any of his parties.
2. Wendy Melvoin – Despite the fact that Wendy is an open lesbian, she repeatedly hit on Prince in the early 1980s. Wendy is promiscuous and Prince was disappointed that, even though she is a lesbian, she felt the need to try to sleep with him just because of his fame. Prince eventually felt in the two years after Purple Rain was released that Wendy, Lisa, and their family (Suzannah, Wendy and Suzannah's brother Jonathan Melvoin who is now deceased but was also a musician in the group The Dickies and the Smashing Pumpkins) were trying to take over his life and shove Suzannah down his throat so they could have someone provide work for them for the rest of their lives. This is the main reason Prince disbanded the Revolution. He thought Wendy and Lisa were trying to take over his life. Anyway, Prince said, Wendy wanted to make people think something was going on between them initially, then settled for Suzannah when that didn't work. Prince said she came up with the idea to do the song Computer Blue in Purple Rain with Wendy on the floor playing her guitar like she's begging Prince for attention while he's touching her face. Prince said he did it to embarrass Wendy. Prince said that during rehearsal in early 1983, Wendy started staring at his junk (crotch). Prince responded by asking her if she was alright and frowned. She said she was alright and stopped doing it. Then, later, when Prince put the finishing touches on the movie scenes and went over it with Wendy, she suggested kneeling on the floor while he touched her face. Prince said he was angry by the request but hid his feelings, and did it, knowing that it would embarrass Wendy for years to come.
3. Miko Weaver – Prince told me that Miko was sleeping with underage girls while on tour with him. It is the only reason that Prince did not continue to work with Miko. Prince and Miko had a heated argument about this and Miko accused Prince of doing the same. Prince was actually celibate during that particular tour (he did this off and on throughout his career), told me that he told Miko he had never slept with an underage girl, he made it a point not to do it, and said that Miko needed to find someone else to work with.
4. Cat Glover – Prince and Cat never had a romantic relationship of any kind. Cat has acknowledged this publicly. However, Cat did hit on Prince. At the end of the Sign O The Times tour, after the last show, Cat came to Prince's dressing room in a trench coat and opened it to reveal a sheer lace negligee and held up a vile of what appeared to be cocaine to Prince. She told Prince "Do you wanna party with me and Shiela?" "Tour's over, let's party baby." Prince told me he screamed at her "Get out!!! Get out!!! You're off contract. I don't want to work with you ever again. Get out!!!" She left, and as far as Prince recalled, he never spoke with Cat again. Cat Glover was actually sleeping with Sheila E during the Sign O the Times tour (despite Shiela E's claims later that she was in a relationship with Prince – not true, Prince told me that he and Shiela E were never romantically involved) and they were in a very serious relationship that dissolved later after Cat "turned straight."
5. Nona Gaye – Nona is one of Prince's ex-girlfriends. Nona was around during the same time that Carmen Electra and Mayte were. Prince told me that he was told years later, in 1997, after he had a private investigator investigate Mayte, that Nona was sleeping with Mayte during her relationship with Prince without Prince's knowledge. Prince told me "Nona's on the down low."

- Prince told me he had no contact with Nona after their break up in the early 1990s.
6. Madonna – the famous singer. Prince told me that Madonna spread a rumor and told people that she “fucked” him in 1985 after he repeatedly rejected her advances. Prince told me “that bitch is nasty, I'd never fuck that bitch.” Prince told me that Madonna propositioned him again for sex when she came to Paisley Park in October 2015 and that he turned her down again. Prince expressly told me that he and Madonna never had sex.
 7. Rosie Gaines – Prince told me that Rosie wanted Prince to be responsible for her livelihood. In the 1990s, many of Prince's associates were getting albums through Paisley Park Records. Tony M, Cat Glover, Carmen Electra, amongst others. Rosie was supposed to get an album but then Paisley Park Records was shut down and went out of business. Rosie thought that Prince should find a way to do the album anyway. Prince didn't want to because he'd lost a lot of money on the other albums he'd done already. He told Rosie he couldn't do it. Rosie was angry and started bad mouthing Prince behind his back, telling people that she didn't get an album because she wasn't “sleeping with Prince.” Now, Cat never slept with Prince and Prince believed Rosie knew that. Jill Jones had previously gotten an album released, but as I said, Prince and Jill were never romantically involved as she has claimed in the press, and Prince told me Rosie knew that too. Prince also told me Rosie knew about Suzannah pretending that they were romantically involved as well. The only people that Prince had ever been romantically involved with that got an album out of Prince were Carmen Electra and Mayte. Anyway, Prince didn't find out that Rosie was bad mouthing him until late January 2000, after she had already done the Rave Un 2 the Year 2000 show with him in December 1999. Prince told me he talked to some of the people in the show and they told him what she'd been saying behind his back, and how long it had been going on. Later, in 2000, Rosie contacted Prince and wanted to be on his next tour. Prince refused. Rosie began to have financial trouble in the years that followed and went back to Prince for work. Prince refused, but instead bought Rosie a house, and told her to take it to help her get back on her feet. Surprisingly, Rosie refused to accept the house, and demanded that Prince put her on the next tour. Prince refused. He told her that stifles him creatively to promise work to someone when it doesn't match his vision for his tour. So, Prince and Rosie stopped talking. Prince was aware that Rosie continued to have problems, but felt he could not help her or trust her anymore.
 8. Carmen Electra – Carmen Electra is one of Prince's ex-girlfriends. Prince found out years after their break up, in 1997, that Carmen had been sleeping with Mayte for years. Carmen and Mayte had the only threesome Prince has ever had with Prince in January 1997 at Mayte's request after she claimed she was suppressing lesbian desires and wanted to have a threesome with someone who was no threat to their marriage. Carmen and Prince broke up after Prince found out that Carmen had been sleeping with one of Prince's dancers, Tony M, behind his back. Prince told me that he had really liked Carmen, but did not love her. He knew the relationship would end at some point, but it was “fun for now” and he was trying to help advance her career. When he found out about Tony M, Prince told me he felt betrayed, like she was playing him and using him. Prince wrote the song “Eye Hate U” about Carmen Electra, but assured me that he did not love her and never believed that he did. Prince told me “you have to exaggerate to make it a romantic, passionate song” and “it would make sense if I said “Eye really liked you.” Prince told me he called Carmen into an office, told her he wrote a song for her, and then sang it to her and told her she was fired, he knew about Tony M. Now, Prince admitted to me that he and Carmen had a semi-open relationship at that time. Prince was seeing Nona for some of that time, sleeping with the dancer from the Diamond and Pearls video for some of that time too. But, the agreement was that they would ask in advance if they could do it and if the other said no, they wouldn't do it. Prince said, Carmen never told him she was sleeping with other people. In fact, Prince told me she played the girl next door routine, and

said she only wanted him, that he was enough, ect. Prince was angry he was being played and used so he “got rid of her.” Prince told me he wished he could take all of the fame and help that he gave Carmen Electra back but he wrote it off to a mistake. Carmen later made statements in the press that she and Prince broke up because she didn't want to get married. This made Prince angrier. He told me that he never loved or wanted to marry Carmen Electra and never told her that he did. She was trying to cover up the fact that she's “just a whore” by lying and “pretended I wanted more than I did from her.” Prince told me that he always hated Carmen after that and didn't know Mayte was still in touch with Carmen until she showed up at Paisley Park in January 1997 for that threesome. Prince also told me that he didn't fire Tony M. after he found out about him and Carmen Electra because he didn't blame Tony M. Prince said “Tony was just doing what a man does when it's easy to get” and “the issue was between Carmen and me” and “it had nothing to do with him” and “she wasn't important to me the way she thought and I wanted her to know I wasn't heartbroken, I had no problem continuing to work with him at that point.”

9. **Susanna Hoffs** – of the music group the “Bangles.” Prince told me that Suzannah spread a rumor that Prince wanted to “fuck” her and told the media that Prince wrote a song for her just so he could sleep with her. Prince told me that Suzannah was lying, that he never slept with her, and that he would never write a song for someone to convince them to sleep with him as that was not necessary. Prince also added that in the early 80s Warner Brothers was taking advantage of Prince and forcing him to turn over his original songs that he'd written for the two of us. Prince told me he never wanted to do it. Prince told me that a lot of the songs done for other acts were songs he wanted to save for our work in the future together and that he was contractually manipulated into doing so.
10. **Janet Jackson** – the famous superstar, sister of Michael Jackson. I should state upfront that Prince loved Michael Jackson. They didn't always get along but he said he thought they didn't understand each other for a long time. Prince was deeply saddened by Michael's death. I know this firsthand. So, none of this in any way is directed at Michael. Prince told me that Janet Jackson soul controlled him into getting him to cover her hit “What Have You Done For Me Lately” on his Nude tour. Prince's former bandmates Jimmy Jam and Terry Lewis (**Jerome Benton's brother**) were working with Janet at the time and helping her churn out hits. Prince told me he believed that Jimmy Jam and Terry Lewis tried to help her soul control him and me, to keep us apart, limit competition for Janet, and see if they could split us off and have me be an independent artist not associated with Prince, so they could take advantage of me the way they took advantage of Prince. I believe that Prince was right, and that many (but not all) of his former bandmates and dancers are still trying to do this to me after his death.
11. **Zoey Kravitz, Gayle King (I'm adding), and L.A. Reid (I'm adding)** – actress and daughter of Lisa Bonet and Lenny Kravitz. Zoey tried to get into music for a while and had a show in California. Prince went to the show to encourage her and offer her support. He talked to her backstage afterward and then left. After Prince's death, Zoey told on a late night show that “Prince had an impact on me” and then told how he came to her show. She then went on with this completely made up story about Prince talking about seeing some woman and being smitten with her and needing help to talk to her from Zoey. Zoey then claimed she was able to help him find out who she was and that they “hit it off” and went out for a while. What Zoey doesn't know is that I was in California that night and that while I did not attend her show, I was in the car outside waiting for Prince. There was no woman with him. He didn't talk to any woman. She made the whole thing up. I'd ask you to go pull the security footage. You'll see he never talked to anyone but Zoey. While Prince certainly didn't know what Zoey would say about him after his death, he did warn me when he came to the car after the show. Prince told me “Zoey asked about you. I want you to know that I think she has it in for you. I didn't realize it until

now. She's trying to get information about you from me and thinks I trust her so I'll tell her. Just stay away from her. Remember that. She's too ambitious. Some people want to make it any way they can. They don't care what they have to do to get there." I think Zoey was trying to hurt my feelings because she wasn't able to use me before Prince died. Now it would be much harder. Something similar happened on Gayle King's tv show. The day or two after Prince died, L.A. Reid was on her show. I heard the two of them are dating. Anyway, he also made up a story about having a beautiful friend that Prince asked about that he helped Prince meet. People like to act like Prince had some kind of social skill problem and needed help to get women. L.A. Reid is a Prince Stan (i.e. Stalker Fan). He had a Prince cover band as a young man (he acknowledged this in the interview). Prince didn't have much contact with L.A. Reid and I think he was upset about it. Prince told me people said he was "hiding me" from everyone. I can only believe that Gayle and L.A. Reid wanted to hurt my feelings. I know that he knew about me. Why would he say something like that on national television right after Prince died. To widow shame me, to hurt my feelings. I'm certain the story was completely made up, though L.A. Reid did not say when it happened, purposely I think, so he could later say "oh, well it happened years ago, I misstated this or that." Prince and I were completely and totally 100% faithful to each other our entire relationship. And stories like the ones Zoey and L.A. Reid are telling are just silly. Prince would never need help to approach a woman.

Have you ever been to an awards show or tv program in the audience or backstage?

No.

Have you ever been to an Alicia Keys concert?

No.

Any other incident reports?

Yes. I walk past a house 14826 Dorchester in Dolton, IL every day that I go to my mom's house. They have a pit bull. I have been taking the bus for the last two and half years or so. These two men that I see regularly on the front porch or driveway of this house seem to live there. We say hi occasionally but that's it. I have no other communication with them. Back a couple of years ago, I remember walking over there and they'd been in the car with the car running in the morning, seemingly on the phone. This happened often but does not seem to happen anymore. The reason I'm mentioning them, is that on Tuesday April 6, 2021, I was walking past their house and one of the men said hi. I looked to my right. They seemed like they were cleaning out their car. And on their front lawn they had an open, empty purple suitcase. Didn't seem to be any reason to have it out. Now, within the week prior to that, I was on Amazon searching for purple Samsonite suitcases hoping to use them for my move into Paisley. I have suspected them as being spies for Kanye West for some time, but didn't have anything to go on. They are nice and never did anything to me. Another person that takes the bus that I see often is Ernestine, a 66 year old woman who has a dog I like named Beauty. Now, I see her a little too often, she's been on the bus a lot lately when I've been on it when she hadn't been in the past. But, I have no reason to suspect Ernestine. I really like her. I remember though seeing her talking to these two men on their front porch one morning while she was walking her dog. I used to see her walk her dog a lot. I don't see her much anymore.

THE GRAMMY'S TRIBUTE TO PRINCE IN 2020 AND WHY I WILL NEVER WATCH THAT DISRESPECTFUL TRASH

No. I consider it to be a spit in the face to both me and Prince. The list of so called tributors includes the show MC, that lady from Saturday Night Live Maya Rudolph who has a Prince cover band named Princess. She has a disrespectful picture of Prince on her facebook page with him laying on his bed with a sheet barely covering his ass. Granted, Prince used this as an album cover, but why is she posting it on her facebook page. She's then got lude comments about him posted on her page. Prince did the Saturday Night Live anniversary party in, I think 2014. She and her bandmate Gretchen Lieberum (I think that's who it was next to Maya) from Princess were standing next to him fawning over him while he was playing like they were "begging for it." Check it out. There's a video of it on YouTube. I want to know why I shouldn't consider this as disrespectful to me. Most celebrities that knew Prince knew that he and I were married and that he didn't want to go public with our relationship, even if they didn't know about the death threats. I can't tell you how many women hit on him repeatedly that he told me about, knowing that we had a closed monogamous relationship. Then displays like this, where they hit on him openly in public. They know I'll see it. They act like I don't have the right to object them trying to fuck him. He's a good example. Christie Brinkley is on the cover of Sports Illustrated. Let's say you have a copy at home and like her photos. Then, you actually meet Christie Brinkley at a party and you know she's got a monogamous closed marriage. Would you fawn over her like you need her to fuck you? Like you expect her to. Like you demand it? Openly in public. Would you do this when you knew someone was video taping it and her husband would eventually see it? No, of course you wouldn't. You wouldn't want to make her uncomfortable and you wouldn't want to upset her husband. The celebrity community has done both of these things to Prince and me – treated him like he's a whore just because he's sexy and beautiful and rubbed it in my face that I couldn't be there, because of their threats and intimidation tactics. They assumed I couldn't do anything about it. Rub my nose in the fact that I can't do anything about it. That's what this Grammy's Tribute was about. You've got the lady from Saturday Night Live and Princess who's been begging Prince to fuck her and publicly disrespecting me as the MC, Shiela E who hadn't spoken to Prince in five and a half years before he died who Prince told me he never wanted anything to do with again, FKA Twigs who I believe never met Prince, Usher who had Bria Valente in one of his videos years ago who probably did that for Morris Hayes, H.E.R. who is a Lenny Kravitz plant (remember Lenny made death threats to Prince threatening to kill me and Prince if we were seen together) who was likely in high school when Prince died and certainly never met him (and since this tribute she's been seen harrassing me at the airport, and was in the Super Bowl in January. I noticed that Jay Z is a diversity chair of some sort for the Super Bowl and I suspect he got her in at Lenny's request), Morris Day who's making up stories about Prince, trying to make him seem like a whore and dishonest while he claims to love Prince so much, the Revolution who's members Wendy and Lisa propositioned Prince (I think to hurt his feelings since his first two wives cheated on him openly) to have sex with me like all I am is a whore (Prince and I both thought Wendy and Lisa went to Kanye West about me after this as that incident was earlier in 2007, the party in Chicago where that group threatened us was later in 2007, Alicia Keys who tried to keep us from getting married and had been threatening Prince and me for years, finally and a bunch of other people that really didn't know Prince that well or that he disliked but the public didn't know it. This an events like the Celebrations, even the museum, I feel have been organized to take advantage of the fact that I am not involved currently in the management of my own assets due to the death threats and harrassment being made to me. If I was managing my assets, do you think I'd let those people do this Grammy's Tribute with those people in it? Do you think I'd have Celebrations with the Revolution, Morris Day, and Kaytranada as headliners? They are doing it because they think I can't do anything to stop them. They are trying (as usual) to force Prince to help them become more famous. They don't have fans that are going to be devastated by their death. How many tributes will they get? I think they are jealous of Prince and always were and they do things to try to hurt him because he was always so much better than they are. So much more loved by fans. I

have not been to a Celebration and was only going to go in 2020 to confront Tyka in a public place. I didn't want to go. The majority of the attendees who spoke at the panels were making up stories about Prince to get attention (ex. Suzanna Melvoin, Ingrid Chavez) or were people Prince would have hated even entering his house again (ex. Mayte). The Prince Estate trustees don't know enough about him to keep these people out and his brother Omarr and sister Tyka are consulting, but don't care what people say. I think they know a lot of this and do much of it to hurt my feelings on purpose. Just think – who got the tour guide to treat me like shit? Who helped put that stuff about Andy Allo on the tour? Who would put Mayte on the tour and get the tour guide to ask about her album? Who would tell Mayte's friends what tour I'd be on? Who would help Mayte's friends know that I went to Electric Fetus? Who chose to play the Horny Pony on a loop like that in the Graffiti Bridge tour section, probably knowing Beyonce stole it from Prince and that I hate her? Most likely Tyka. Who else would have the means to do it?

I need your help so that I can live at Paisley Park a portion of every week

What I am hoping to do is live both at Paisley Park and my home in Chicago. That way, I can continue to help my family, properly mourn my husband, and start my new life. I will say that I really think I need a bodyguard while I am in Minnesota. At least for my travel to and from the airport and to run errands like got to the store, bank, attorneys office, court, etc. I'd love for them to be an off duty police officer. I won't really need to leave Paisley for any other reason while I'm in town. I hope to initially fly to Minnesota every Friday night and stay until Sunday night. If I need to, I can also come Tuesday night and return to Chicago Wednesday night so that I have a chance to meet my lawyers, come to court, and go to Paisley Park. Paisley Park's museum is typically closed on Wednesdays so that's a great day to move my things in and go grocery shopping. What I propose is that I live in the private quarters and not use the rest of the house (except limited night time visits to the kitchen to do dishes) until the museum is closed. Now I have lots of security concerns. The entire house needs to be swept for bugs (listening devices), and cameras. The entire security system also needs to be switched out as I believe that the security staff has given outsiders like Kanye West access to either the security system or footage from it after the fact. People were definitely watching me. Of course it could have just been Tyka but she certainly shared the information with others with disregard for my safety and well being at the very least. In any case, I'd like the private quarter swept and the locks changed with only me and the court having keys. Then and only then will I feel comfortable taking a shower or going to the bathroom there. The rest of the house can be swept after the museum is shut down. I'd like the locks changed to the kitchen and diner as well as any unnecessary to access rooms throughout the property like unused conference rooms and the egg building. I assume the court would like to slowly shut down Paisley and the two retail stores that have been opened. I understand that, as it gives the employees time to find other jobs and make preparations. I think that's good. But, I was to make sure that I'm safe during this time. I'd like for you to pick a shut down date for the museum. I propose three months. Tell the employees. Then give some of them (like the curators or people cataloging Prince's belongings) other responsibilities. They could help call back on site any items that are off site at exhibits or in storage and organize and mark them so I can find things for instance. I saw a video on YouTube where the construction workers were working on the museum before its opening and boxed all sorts of things, presumably to send them to storage. This was really totally unnecessary and something I would not have done. I would like all of Prince's things returned to Paisley. I want the locks changed to the vault and have his vault recordings and original masters placed in there with only me and my attorneys holding keys or the combination to it. I heard press reports about the amounts of cash that were in there and they don't match what Prince told me. About \$200,000 short. I believe someone figured out the combination and took cash out of the vault shortly after Prince's death (we were saving cash to pay off my house and other bills in Chicago so there would be no paper trail, we

almost had enough money saved). I'm not a 100% sure the lock that's there is secure for this reason.

If I am going to remain on a stipend for a while, then you will have to advance me travel expenses as I have no means to pay for this travel under my current budget. I've found that you have to buy a ticket at least a month in advance to get the cheapest fare where you can take a carry on bag (economy, NOT basic economy), \$114.00 or so. I booked a flight at the beginning of April to come to Minneapolis the weekend before Prince's birthday (two months later) but it really just worked out that way. I wanted to pay no more than \$150.00 and kept trying to get late night flights and this is the best I could do. I think we should continue to try to do that to save money. Two weeks in advance you usually can get a fare of \$300.00 to \$350.00. One week or so, and you're lucky to keep it under \$550.00. If you wait too long, the cost can be as high as \$1500.00 as you'll be stuck with nothing but first class, if you can get a flight at all. You might get a cheaper flight, but not the night flights that I need. I can't take earlier flights because I can't leave my mom's house before 4:30p.m. each day I'm over there. I just won't have enough time to make it to the airport with rush hour traffic if I take a car. If I take the bus and CTA it's even slower. A ride share car should cost up to \$120 each way (because it's peak time) but I can schedule the trip in advance and tell you exactly how much. Since I'm certain that I'm being followed, I'd really like to take a car service instead of the bus or train. With them, at least you know who to say you have a problem with. On the bus or train they can send dozens of people. We've also got baggage costs. Now, I was thinking to bring two checked bags every week to keep costs down and move gradually over two months or so. I would need lots of help to move more than this. I'll leave it up to you all to decide. I've packed two checked bags already. I wanted to buy 2 hard sided suitcases and 2 duffel bags (that will cost about \$300.00 with tax). If I brought all of these bags, (I've got 1 garment bag, 1 softside suitcase, 1 duffel bag already, 1 under seat bag, and 1 carry on bag), I'd have 7 checked bags, 1 free carry on, and 1 free personal item under seat bag. Each checked bag has a weight limit of 50 lbs. Here are the fees each direction of travel:

1st checked bag \$35.00
2nd checked bag \$45.00
3rd checked bag \$150.00
4th checked bag \$200.00
5th checked bag \$200.00
6th checked bag \$200.00

Oversize bags – bags that are too long may require \$100-400 in extra fees. I can't figure out whether the duffel bags are too long or not. I've seen reviews of other people flying with them so it must work out ok. But will have to confirm this is we're relying on it being cheaper.

If we have to change luggage, you'll have to give me an extra \$450 for two larger hard side suitcases to replace the duffels.

I am concerned about theft. I don't know what kind of supplies are in the private quarters. Is there any tissue? I also don't know where a lot of things are. It's been five years. Some things have dry rotted or are unusable. So, I'm bringing what I can to make sure I'm comfortable but want to be taken to the grocery store when I move my first round of things in so we can get household supplies and food. Are there any clean towels? Is the laundry functioning? Is the water brown due to lack of use? How do you adjust the heat or air conditioning? I'm concerned that things have been packed away or sent off site and I won't be able to use them even though we have them. I don't know any of this. I don't really know my way around the place. I always entered through a back entrance. I've had only been in the private quarters prior to Prince's death. I've only been in the kitchen twice I think. I never walked around because we were worried about people finding out (security, chefs coming in at

odd hours, ect.). I don't know where the linen closet is for example. I didn't hang out in the other rooms in the private quarters so I'm unfamiliar with those too.

I've also got a list of requests for moving into the private quarters. I need the following to be put in private quarters or made in usable condition. Most, if not all of this, we already have. Just a matter of finding it and in most cases relocating it to the private quarters. I don't want anything that the staff is currently using. I'm happy to do the laundry as long as its functional and wash whatever we can locate. Don't buy anything unless you have to.

- (1) A microwave
- (2) Outlet surge protectors – I need at least one for a blender that I'm going to bring from home. I need others, probably power strips with surge protection for the computer set up, the digital piano, the guitars and amps, the microwave, and the refrigerators or freezers.
- (3) The full size white refrigerator – Prince's drinks, water, eggs, cheese, and snickers were usually stocked in this fridge. I don't know where it is. If you can't bring it up, can you bring up 2 or 3 of the many mini fridges that are scattered throughout the house. They're all over the place most rooms have one.
- (4) The full size white freezer – Prince's Hagen Das and extra ice and other treats were usually stored in it. Both the fridge and freezer should be separate from the very large silver restaurant fridge that's in the kitchen. I don't feel comfortable leaving my food downstairs while other people are in the house. I also don't want to go downstairs while the museum is open and don't want any contact with its employees. There are a couple of larger mini fridges that might have a larger freezer compartment. I'd like those or even a new chest freezer if need be. I would guess that my trips to the grocery store will be very irregular and I need sufficient refrigeration to make it in between these trips.
- (5) Working washing machine
- (6) Working dryer
- (7) Functional heater system with accessible thermostat
- (8) Functional air conditioning with accessible thermostat
- (9) Ironing board
- (10) Iron
- (11) Clean towels (bath, hand, and washcloth)
- (12) Bed sheets, comforters or blankets, pillows and pillow cases for each room
- (13) Basic bathroom and cleaning supplies – bath tissue, paper towels, toilet bowl cleaner and cleaning brushes, disposable gloves, antibacterial liquid hand soap pump and refill, a mop (preferably sponge mop or swiffer with pads and cleaning liquid), broom, dust pan, wastebasket, wastebasket garbage bags, cleaning vinegar gallon (regular will do if you can't get cleaning type), vacuum or roomba.
- (14) Musicial instruments – Prince has many that are not on display in the museum. There is no reason why I cannot use my husbands instruments. (As a side, I think I mentioned this before, who sold three of Prince's guitars. If it wasn't the estate, I want to sue them for the value of those guitars). I want to set up an instrument room in one of the guest rooms. If there's a bed in there leave it. I can always spread out into two rooms. I'd rather not have instruments in our bedroom. Just get the best one's you can out of the lot. We should have all of these somewhere. We shouldn't need to take anything from the tour items. I need the following: (1) Flute; (2) Trumpet; (3) Trombone; (4) Clarinet; (5) French Horn; (6) Tuba; (7) Oboe; (8) Tenor Saxophone; (9) Alto Saxophone; (10) Soprano Saxophone; (11) Cornet; (12) Baritone; (13) Piccolo; (14) Drum kit; (15) Digital Piano and Heavy duty keyboard stand; (16) Electric guitar (preferably the purple Fender Stratocaster, the red Fender Stratocaster is a good second

choice, after that, whatever you can find but no hollowbody guitar); (17) Acoustic guitar (I prefer the black or deep purple one he has, a second choice is a Fender dreadnought, other than that, whatever you can find); and (18) an Electric bass (please please only a 4 string, there's a cream colored one with a bit of brown I think with 26 frets, otherwise any one you want that has 4 strings and no less than 24 frets). There's all sorts of associated cork grease and horn oil, cleaning cream and polish, extra sets of strings etc. If you can find this stuff, please bring it up. If not, I'll make a list of what I need for you later. Of course, bring up any cords and cables you can that are needed for set up. I also need (1) a box amp for the electric guitar (like a Fender Frontman 10G; (2) a box amp for the electric bass (like a Fender Rumble 25); (3) Prince's guitar and bass pedals if you can find them – don't buy these. They are around somewhere. If you can't find them, I'll use the amps for now. Easier to use them in a bedroom anyway as they take up less space.

- (15) A flat screen tv (there was one off of studio A – you could use that if you can't find another one) with surround sound speakers or a sound bar.
- (16) A blueray dvd player
- (17) A laptop
- (18) A tablet
- (19) All of Prince's released CDs
- (20) Access to all video footage and files of Prince's concerts and rehearsals.

Electronic copies that I can play on the computer or a dvd that is compatible with the blueray is best. (As I think I've said, I want review of all of this footage and all of Prince's vault music to be stopped immediately).

IMPORTANT DENIALS AND ADMISSIONS

I would like to first provide a list of denials so that it is very clear to the court that I have never met the people that are defaming me, stalking me, or otherwise making statements about me and/or Prince to others that are untrue, wholly inaccurate, and/or outright lies. I have disclosed every time I can recall seeing a celebrity up close or speaking to them. I did not disclose no contact events such as sporting events or games where I am not sure or do not recall exactly what celebrities were participating or were in attendance. I am referring to the celebrities with their stage names. They may have different legal names.

1. To date, I have never met, seen face to face (with the exception of October 2019, where I believe I saw her from some distance away while she appeared to be in an SUV with Manuela Testolini following my Megabus as it stopped at a TA station on its way back to Chicago), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Mayte Garcia**, my husband Prince's first wife. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
2. To date, I have never met, seen face to face (with the exception of October 2019, where I believe I saw her from some distance away while she appeared to be in an SUV with Mayte Garcia following my Megabus as it stopped at a TA station on its way back to Chicago), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Manuela Testolini**, my husband Prince's second wife. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not

- have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
3. To date, I have never met, seen face to face (with the exception of seeing her on stage at the Essence Music Festival), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Beyonce Knowles**, the famous singer. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
 4. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Jay-Z Carter**, the famous rapper and entrepreneur and husband of Beyonce Knowles. He is not my representative. I do not know him. I have never discussions of any kind with him about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with him. Prince and I never met with him together at any point ever.
 5. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Solange Knowles**, singer and sister of Beyonce Knowles. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
 6. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Alicia Keys**, the famous singer. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
 7. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Swiss Beats**, rapper and husband of singer Alicia Keys. He is not my representative. I do not know him. I have never discussions of any kind with him about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with him. Prince and I never met with him together at any point ever.
 8. To date, I have never met, seen face to face (with the exception of September 2020, where I believe I saw Rihanna stalking me at Ohare Airport in Chicago, but at some distance away), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Rihanna Fenty**, the famous singer. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
 9. To date, I have never met, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Drake (Aubrey Graham)**, the famous rapper. He is not my representative. I do not know him. I have never discussions of any kind with him about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with him. Prince and I never met with him together at any point ever.
 10. To date, I have never met, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Kanye West**, the famous rapper. I acknowledged seeing him follow and stalk me in his car on three occasions after certain parties I went to in Chicago, Illinois in 2007. I have never seen Kanye West at any

other time where I actually was certain it was him. He is not my representative. I do not know him. I have never discussions of any kind with him about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with him. Prince and I never met with him together at any point ever.

11. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Kim Kardashian**. Incidentally, Prince told me that he never met or spoke to any member of the Kardashian-Jenner family other than Kim Kardashian. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
12. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Khloe Kardashian, her child or children's father, and her ex-husband Lamar Odom**. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
13. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Kylie Jenner and her child or children's father**. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
14. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Kendall Jenner**. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
15. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Brody Jenner**.
16. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Kris Jenner**. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
17. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **the transgendered person formerly known as Bruce Jenner, Kim Kardashian's step-father**. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
18. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Kourtney Kardashian and her children's father**. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.

19. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **any other relative or spouse or romantic partner of Kim Kardashian and her family**. They are not my representative. I do not know them. I have never discussions of any kind with them about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with them. Prince and I never met with them together at any point ever.
20. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Mariah Carey**. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
21. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Eric Benet**, the famous singer and Manuela Testolini's husband.
22. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Tamron Hall**, the news anchor and talk show host or her husband. They are not my representative. I do not know them. I have never discussions of any kind with them about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with them. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
23. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Kirk Johnson**, Prince's former friend, dancer, musician, and bodyguard.
24. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Van Jones**, CNN host and former friend of Prince's
25. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Prince's former publicist (can't recall her name, same publicist as Beyonce)**. She is not my representative. I do not know her. I have never discussions of any kind with her about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with her. Prince and I never met with her together at any point ever.
26. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Morris Day**, the famous singer. I have also never met his wife, ex-wife, or family. I have also never had sex with his wife, ex-wife, or members of his family. They are not my representative. I do not know them. I have never discussions of any kind with them about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with them. Prince and I never met with them together at any point ever.
27. To date, I have never met, individually or collectively, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **members of the group The Time: Morris Day, Jerome Benton, Paul Petersen, Jellybean Johnson, or any other member**. They are not my representative. I do not know them. I have never discussions of any kind with them about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with them. Prince and I never met with them together at any point ever.
28. To date, I have never met, individually or collectively, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text

or by any other means, **members of the group The Family: Suzanna Melvoin, Paul Petersen, Miko Weaver, or any other member.** They are not my representative. I do not know them. I have never discussions of any kind with them about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with them. Prince and I never met with them together at any point ever.

29. To date, I have never met, individually or collectively, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **members of the group Vanity 6: Vanity (Denise Matthews, deceased), Susan Moonsie, and Brenda Bennett.** They are not my representative. I do not know them. I have never discussions of any kind with them about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with them. Prince and I never met with them together at any point ever.
30. To date, I have never met, individually or collectively, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **members of the group Appolonia 6: Appolonia Kotero, Susan Moonsie, and Brenda Bennett.** They are not my representative. I do not know them. I have never discussions of any kind with them about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with them. Prince and I never met with them together at any point ever.
31. To date, I have never met, individually or collectively, seen face to face(except Wendy Melvoin at numerous stage shows where I was in the audience and had no other contact or interaction with her), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **any members of the group The Revolution: including but not limited to Jill Jones, Dez Dickerson, Brown Mark, Matt Fink, Bobby Z, Wendy Melvoin, and Lisa Coleman.** They are not my representative. I do not know them. I have never discussions of any kind with them about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with them. Prince and I never met with them together at any point ever.
32. To date, I have never met, individually or collectively, seen face to face (except at numerous stage shows where I was in the audience and had no other contact or interaction with them), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **any and all members of the group The New Power Generation: Cat Glover, Greg Brooks, Wally Safford, Eric Leeds, Rosie Gaines, Matt Fink, Levi Seacer, Rhonda Smith, John Blackwell (deceased), Bonnie Boyer (deceased), Greg Brooks, Michael (B.) Bland, Tony Mosely, Kirk Johnson, Damon Dickson, Morris Hayes, Kip Blackshire, Renato Neto, Morris Hayes, Liv Warfield, Shelby J., Elisa Fiorino, NPG Horns except I attempted to speak wth Michael B. through my car with closed windows but he did not respond and drove off, and I think that Rhonda Smith was following me in the days after the Chicago Theatre show, and that she was pretending to work at the Ch. 7 ABC News newsroom off State St. in Chicago and kept saying hi to me. I did not know that this was Rhonda and still don't but I suspect so and told Prince this. He laughed it off as he thought that Rhonda has a "dike crush" on me. I don't actually know if it was her or not. She only said hi to me and I said it back. There is a lady that is fair skinned with orange hair just like Rhonda's who works for ABC so I'm not sure if I got them confused in my memory.** They are not my representative. I do not know them. I have never discussions of any kind with them about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with them. Prince and I never met with them together at any point ever. I did speak to Prince on the street in downtown Chicago outside of the Chicago Theatre as his roadie's were loading his gear the day after his

last show there in March of 2002. I do not recall who was standing there while we spoke. I only spoke to Prince and did not meet any of the band members or roadies.

33. To date, I have never met, individually or collectively, seen face to face (except at numerous stage shows where I was in the audience and had no other contact or interaction with them), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **members of the group Third Eye Girl**. They are not my representative. I do not know them. I have never discussions of any kind with them about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with them. Prince and I never met with them together at any point ever.
34. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Carmen Electra**, actress and singer and former girlfriend of Prince.
35. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Nona Gaye**, daughter of Marvin Gaye and Prince's ex-girlfriend.
36. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Bria Valente**, singer and girlfriend of Morris Hayes of The New Power Generation.
37. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Andy Allo**, singer.
38. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Esperanza Spaulding**, singer.
39. To date, I have never met, seen face to face (except at numerous stage shows where I was in the audience and had no other contact or interaction with her), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Damaris Lewis**, model and former friend of Prince.
40. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Judith Hill**, singer, Kirk Johnson's girlfriend, and performer at Paisley Park.
41. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Chelsea Rodgers**, fan club officiant and non-sexual social escort for Prince.
42. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Diamond**, dancer famous for her involvement with Prince's Diamond and Pearls album.
43. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Pearl**, dancer famous for her involvement with Prince's Diamond and Pearls album.
44. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Tyka Nelson**, Prince's sister and my sister in law or her husband, children or other family members.
45. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Omarr Baker**, Prince's brother and my brother in law, his spouse, children, or other family members.
46. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Sharon Nelson**, Prince's sister and my sister in law, her spouse, children, or other family

members.

47. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Norrine Nelson**, Prince's sister and my sister in law, her spouse, children, or other family members.
48. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **John Nelson Jr.**, Prince's brother and my brother in law, his spouse, children, or other family members.
49. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Alfred Jackson (deceased)**, Prince's brother and my brother in law, his spouse, children, or other family members.
50. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Gayle Chapman**, former bandmate of Prince from the late 1970s and early 1980s.
51. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Andre Cymone**, former friend and bandmate of Prince from the late 1970s and early 1980s.
52. To date, I have never met, seen face to face (except at numerous stage shows where I was in the audience and had no other contact or interaction with her), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Shiela E**, former friend and musician.
53. To date, I have never met, individually or collectively, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Lenny Kravitz, his ex-wife Lisa Bonet, Lisa's husband Jason Mamoja, and their daughter Zoe Kravitz, or any member of their family.** They are not my representative. I do not know them. I have never discussions of any kind with them about my property, or music and entertainment talents, abilities or career. Prince and I did not have sex with them. Prince and I never met with them together at any point ever.
54. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **H.E.R.**
55. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Larry Graham**, uncle of famous rapper Drake (Aubrey Graham).
56. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Chaka Khan**, famous singer and former friend of Prince.
57. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Souldja Boy**.
58. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Twista**.
59. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Lupe Fiasco**.
60. To date, I have never met, individually or collectively, seen face to face (except at 7 or so stage shows where I was in the audience and had no other contact or interaction with them), had sex

with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **any member of The Roots**.

61. To date, I have never met, seen face to face (except for 1 stage show where I was in the audience and had no other contact or interaction with him), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Lil Bow Wow**, the rapper.
62. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **R. Kelly**, the singer.
63. To date, I have never met, seen face to face (except for 1 stage show where I was in the audience and had no other contact or interaction with him), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Maxwell**.
64. To date, I have never met, seen face to face (but saw from some distance at the Essence Music Festival), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Kelly Rowland**, formerly a member of Destiny's Child and co-group mate with Beyonce.
65. To date, I have never met, seen face to face (but saw from some distance at the Essence Music Festival), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Michelle Williams**, formerly a member of Destiny's Child and co-group mate with Beyonce.
66. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **any member of The Wu-Tang Clan including but not limited to: RZA, GZA, Ol' Dirty Bastard (deceased), Method Man, Raekwon, Ghostface Killah, Inspectah Deck, U-God, Masta Killa, Cappadonna**.
67. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Erykah Badu (but saw her from some distance at the Essence Music Festival)**.
68. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Angie Stone** (but saw her at Essence Music Festival).
69. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Common**.
70. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **members of the group Sly and the Family Stone**.
71. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Mavis Staples**, singer. As I've stated, Mavis's sister's son Bruce was married to my cousin Lynn Neely and I met her sister, not Mavis, at a family party years ago before Bruce and Lynn divorced.
72. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Tevin Campbell**, singer.
73. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Sheena Easton**, singer.
74. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of

- any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means,
75. I have not seen or spoken to **P. Francois Battiste**, one of my former friends, since at least 2000. I did attempt to contact him by telephone in early 2019 shortly after his brother Jean Pierre Battiste died, but Francois did not call me back or contact me by any other means. I have never ever had any kind of sexual relationship with P. Francois Battiste. I have never had any kind of sexual relationship with **Jean-Pierre Battiste**. I have not seen face to face, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, P. Francois Battiste, since at least 2000. I have not seen face to face, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, Jean-Pierre Battiste, since at least 2000.
 76. To date, I have never met, seen face to face (other than watching performances from some distance away), had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Various dancers or choreographers that Prince worked with over the years including, but not limited to, any that performed at Paisley Park, those in Rave Un2 the Year 2000, Cat Glover, Greg Brooks, Wally Safford, Game Boyz including Damon, Kirk, and Tony M., the dancers in the Superbowl with Prince, and any other dancer or choreographer ever hired by Prince.**
 77. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Kim Berry**, Prince's former hairstylist.
 78. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Misty Copeland**, ballerina and dancer for one of Prince's tours. If I did not state it before, I should make it clear that Prince told me that rumors of a romantic relationship between Prince and Misty were planted on the internet, but he did not believe that Misty was involved in spreading them. Prince told me that he had no romantic or sexual relationship with Misty of any kind with ever, though I did not need this reassurance since I knew that my husband had always been faithful to me.
 79. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Ingrid Chavez**.
 80. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, **Anna "Fantastic" Garcia**.
 81. To date, I have never met, seen face to face, had sex with, spoken to, or had communications of any kind on the phone, via internet social medium, e-mail or text or by any other means, Maneca.

Additional Requests

I need a gag order so that the media cannot report facts regarding my marriage to Prince and our relationship. I'd like the order to include the following: no reporting or investigation of my relationship with prince, our marriage, my finances, my education, my family, the location of my mother's home, the location of my other home(s), and no talking to school classmates, teachers, school employees, or employers or coworkers. I suspect that the stalking celebrities have already started doing this. I do not want a media firestorm. I do not want to give interviews. I also do not want the celebrity community, including those I've accused of stalking, harrassing, and threatening Prince and me, to utilize the lies, stalker footage, defamation of my and Prince's character including false statements about sexual relationships that did not exist and nude photos that they are purporting to be of my body and Prince's

but are not. I truly believe that they want to harm me, intended to threaten me into abandoning my assets or kill me, so they could take control of them via my in-laws. I want our assets placed into a holding or shell company, where I can be the sole controller and benefactor of, and where I can then completely disassociate myself with my in-laws and the businesses that they have unethically and illegally created, and exact the vision that Prince and I had for our business and life. I want it to be known that I will never deny that Prince is my husband. I just do not want to publicize this fact, as many celebrities feel the need to lie about me and Prince to create careers or opportunities for themselves that would otherwise not exist. I also want the parties that have lied about Prince (or me) in the media to be restrained from doing so by court order. I want them to be ordered to not talk about me or Prince for any reason, since they can only lie about us and mislead the public. I have already said that I want Prince's urn and our off site (not at Paisley) assets to be seized and taken into protective custody, including our vault music. But I want it to be clear, since I indicated that "I could think of five companies that I'd like to work with," that I actually no longer want to consider that. I want to be completely independent and work with no one other than my attorneys and bodyguards. I am more than capable of getting Prince's vault music released, and would like all review of it and any other intellectual property of ours (videos, recordings, sheet music, unreleased but completed albums, etc.), to be stopped. These are my assets. They have been stolen from me. I want complete and total control of our property with no outside involvement or interference from any other party, including my in laws, the Nelson/Bakers. I also want absolutely no contact with the celebrity community. They all knew about my marriage to Prince. Prince told me so personally that he told people. Everyone knew we were married. Yet, in addition to repeatedly propositioning him sexually while he was alive, they continue to disrespect me after his death, spreading lies about me and trying to make me look like a whore. I have never been promiscuous. I am not a whore and I have never had these threesomes and foursomes and incestuous relationships that they are claiming Prince and I had. Prince gave up promiscuity years ago. All they can do is continue to lie about him to try to become more famous. Now they think I'll allow them to do it to me. The companies that contracted with Tyka, Omarr, and the Prince Estate knew full well of our marriage but hid their knowledge from the court, hoping I would simply go away, or that someone would get rid of me. I hear of people like Drake, telling people what I'm going to do with my body or my life when they've never met me. How do you think he intends to get "whatever he wants? from me? By beating and rape. Google "Drake" and "rape." Drake has been accused of raping at least 3 women and has paid them off. The media then reports it as Drake being "cleared" of rape charges. Chris Brown has been accused of not only beating, but raping women, and is accused of raping a woman named Cassaundra. Many celebrities have been accused of rape and they never get convicted. There's always a payoff. I believe that The Roots and the rapper Twista were behind what appeared to be to me, an attempted gang rape, when I left their show and had to rush to my car to get away from that group of men. I do not feel safe around any of these people. Prince told me that Souldja Boy told him at a party that an executive at Arista told him that I was doing 40 to 50% of his music, and asked Prince if he could fuck me, and that we should be supplying the entire industry with music. I'd sure like to know why people like Souldja Boy, and Drake and others think my goal in life is to be a used up whore who gets passed around and gets raped into giving her music to a bunch of talentless ignorant thugs. I'd like to know why anyone thinks they have a right to my talent and why they thought Prince owed them something. My husband got threatened to be beaten or raped or murdered at nearly every event or party he went to outside of Paisley Park the last 20 years of his life. They threatened to beat, rape, or murder me to. I'd like to know why these same people that threatened my husband and made him afraid to perform with me would think that I'd want any association with them now. Prince is dead. The gravy train is over. Find another way to earn a living other than lying about and threatening other people. There are, of course, many people who did absolutely nothing wrong to Prince or me. But you know what. No one spoke up. They all knew about me and no one said one word. They don't owe me anything. I realize that. But I don't owe them anything either. I'm

going to do what I need to do to be safe and protect myself as my husband wanted me to. As I want to.

Prince's publicist – I think she also works with Beyonce and some other famous stalkers. Please do not involve her in any of our dealings going forward. Do not give her information about me. She will give everything to Beyonce.

Londell – Can't remember his last name. He's a lawyer. He worked on getting Prince out of his Warner contract years ago. I do not trust Londell. Prince grew to not trust him either. I do not know him but believe that he works with the stalking celebrities.

Supicious Events

On Wednesday June 2, 2021, I canceled my flights to and from Minneapolis scheduled for June 4-6, 2021. I was concerned that the stalking celebrities would interfere with my plans to approach attorney Kenneth Abdo about my interests in Prince and our holdings. I believe, though I did not know, that in addition to Mayte Garcia, Mauela Testolini, and Eric Benet, that Mariah Carey, Kanye West, Kim Kardashian and her siblings, Drake, Rihanna, Beyonce, Jay Z, Swiss Beat, and Alicia Keys plus former members of Prince's bands New Power Generation and the Revolution, were present in Minneapolis and following or stalking me in October, 2019 and September 2020 on my prior trips to Paisley Park since Prince's death. Prince had told me that, in the event that something happened where I could not reach him for any extended period of time, that a lawyer would contact me to assist me and I believe that that lawyer is Kenneth Abdo. I decided to approach him because he is taking too long. However, I recently became concerned about how much I seem to be followed. That lady Ernestine is often on my bus or walking her dog a block or so away but never wants to talk to me anymore. You'll recall that I said I saw her talking to those men with the purple suitcase on their front lawn. Also, I've had lots of trouble since I started taking a Lyft car from the grocery store to drop off groceries at mine and my mom's house. I don't do this all of the time. But, on one trip I had five six drivers assigned to me before one picked me up. Just didn't seem right. I don't want to feel uncomfortable or afraid for my safety like I did on the last trip. I'm trying to wait. Anyway, on June 2, 2021, I canceled this trip. That evening I decided to take the 353 Pace bus toward 95th street in Chicago to downtown Dolton to pick up Chinese food. A man that I've seen many times taking this bus in the last 2 and a half years taking the bus on the other side of the street toward River Oaks (Victory Center bus) had a bottle of alcohol with him (as usual, I usually see him drinking, even though it might be 9am on Saturday). I was waiting for the bus. He left his jacket in the bus shelter. He was picking up things off of the ground. Then he crossed the street and I was facing him from the other side. He picked up an empty water bottle that someone had dropped on the ground and filled it with alcohol from his drink. I probably grimaced or shook my head and then went back to minding my own business. Then he was yelling from across the street. I ignored him because I assumed he was talking to himself. Then he approached me and stared at me and said something like "If you stare at me one more time I'm going to fuck you up" "I'm not your husband" "I'm not your husband." I didn't say anything but stared back. I was angry. I don't appreciate being treated that way. I'm just waiting to take the bus. Anyway, he sat down in the bus shelter and I stared at him another minute and then turned my attention back to waiting for the bus. When the bus arrived, I got on and so did he. He then put his head toward the floor like he was tying his shoes and then stayed that way until I got off the bus at 142nd in downtown Dolton. I looked to see if he would get off the bus to follow me but he didn't. I believe that Kanye West and Drake paid this man to do this. I suspect that they have been paying him to follow me and inform on my whereabouts since I have been taking this bus for several years to River Oaks to go shopping and go to the bank, often on Wednesdays, Thursdays, or Saturday mornings. I've seen him for several years taking this bus and he never ever said anything to me. I've never seen him talk to anyone like that. I think they are still trying to scare me into not going to Minneapolis to talk to Kenneth and get legal possession of my property and are helping Tyka and Prince's other relatives hold on to our assets illegally with these intimidation tactics. I wasn't always sure about Tyka and her siblings involvement

(what were they really trying to do), but with the events of the last two years, I am convinced.

Prince – Updated Facts

At the Chinese Food restaurant in downtown Dolton, the same man appeared twice when I went in at different times a day (once early, 11am or so, once later afternoon at 2:30 or 3pm, he may also have been there when I went at 5pm the day I was threatened, not sure). He seemed to live nearby and watched me both times I noticed him when I was at the 353 bus stop afterwards.

In the early hours of Tuesday July 27, 2021, a woman ran a car into the bike shop that is diagonally across the street from my home after she dragged a police officer and hit another while trying to flee interrogation by police at a nearby restaurant. She had apparently been demanding to be served food at the Baba's Steak and Lemonade that is on the next block over from my house after the restaurant was closed and told employees she had a gun. She was only half dressed and refused to get out of the car when officers arrived and took off when an officer tried to make her get out, dragging and badly injuring the officer and striking another. The police shot her and she died. I believe that this woman, identified as Alexis C. Wilson, 19, of Homewood, had been following me off and on for some time, and that she did so at the behest of Kanye West. Later that morning, I went out to catch my usual bus between 7 and 8 am, only to see several news trucks including ABC7 Chicago and I think Noticias, which is a latin television network in Chicago, parked in close proximity to my home (100 feet away), parked in front of the nearby Footlocker and beauty supply near the bike shop, and directly across the street on Sibley and Irving. I did not try to talk to the reporters and they did not try to talk to me. But, I've become suspicious of their proximity to my home and wondered if they helped plant listening devices near me because by phone started blinking and performing strangely soon afterward. I happened to get part of my roof replaced the following week (first week of August) and removed an antenna that had been left from cable and wifi services long disconnected. The problem seemed to clear up immediately.

I went to talk to the bike shop owner who's home/business was plowed into to see if he was alright after arriving home the evening of Tuesday July 27, 2021, and saw the Noticias truck across the street, and a blond news woman parked at the corner of the bike shop at Sibley and Irving sitting in the news van. I was a 100 feet or so back talking to the bike shop owner. I saw this same woman drive past me the week after, first week of August possibly, at around 4:30-5:30 p.m. at the Sibley and Michigan City Road/Lincoln Ave. stop in her ABC7 news van. I recognized her as she passed. I knew of no news that would cause her to be in the area that day. I think that Kanye West and the celebrities that are stalking me are asking news people to spy on me while they are in the area covering legitimate news stories. It is their cover.

On Thursday July 29, 2021, incidentally, the first day of Lalapalooza, I took the 350 bus to the corner of Sibley and Torrence to go to CVS. Afterwards, I was waiting at a bus shelter on the corner in front of CVS when a young dark skinned thin built African American man came toward me and entered the bus shelter. He got uncomfortably close to me. I had my shopping cart with me directly in front of me. He stood immediately next to me to my right where there was almost no distance between us and looked down at me. I got up and exited the bus shelter and stood at the bus sign where I was more visible to others for my safety. This man walked into traffic repeatedly, seemingly looking for the bus which was due shortly. At one point, he threw an empty liquor bottle into the street and broke it. I perceived this as threatening behavior. The bus arrived and we both got on. I got off at a local grocery store, Pete's Fresh Market in Calumet City, and he remained on the bus.

On Friday July 30, 2021, incidentally, the second day of Lalapalooza, I walked from my mother's home to the 350 bus at Sibley and Michigan City Rd./Lincoln Ave. at approximately 2:30p.m. in the afternoon. I unexpectedly had to go grocery shopping for a relative and do not usually go out at that time of day. I got on the bus and shortly thereafter recall seeing the same young dark complected African American man on the bus. He started to stare at me and smirk off and on. He got off of the bus at the corner where Walgreens is located in Dolton and crossed the street toward the liquor store. I got off at Food4Less in Dolton and did my shopping. I returned to my mother's home to help with dinner and drop off groceries before I made my way home at around 5:15 p.m. that day.

Incidentally, there was a shooting on 156th street in Dolton at around 1:30 p.m. Friday July 30th, interestingly the second day of Lalapalooza in Chicago. At around 5:15-5:45p.m., while I was at the bus stop across from the bowling alley at Sibley and Michigan City Road/Lincoln Ave., I saw an ABC7 news truck come up the street and turn right onto Sibley. The shooting was at least 6 blocks away from there and there is another main road closer to that location where the news truck could have gone to enter the expressway. Didn't make sense they took that route. Soon after that, I saw a white Mercedes truck with darkly tinted windows go up that same street, seem like it was going to park but it didn't, then turn around back towards Sibley, turn right and then seem to drive toward an expressway entrance. That could have been Kanye West. When I saw him stalking me in 2007, he was driving a similar type of expensive jeep truck, though it was a different color.

On Thursday August 5, 2021, I witnessed a shooting while I was standing at a bus stop in close proximity to my home in Dolton, Illinois. At approximately 11:05 a.m., I left my home and walked to a nearby corner (Sibley and Irving) where I catch the 350 bus 5 or more days per week. Within the next ten minutes, I watched an African American male of dark brown complexion and medium build, begin to fire a weapon at another man that was running eastward, seemingly to flee for his life. I watched him shoot approximately 8 shots toward this man and I believe he was hit multiple times. I did not see the man being shot fall to the ground, but I watched the shooter smirk as he began to turn in my direction. I immediately turned and ran to hide behind a red car that was parked behind me in a daycare center's parking lot. I called the police from there but got disconnected. Interestingly, the 911 calls I made are no longer in the call history on my phone but the other calls I've made are still there. The daycare center employees waved me into their center when they saw that no shooter was still outside and asked me if I'd been shot. I told them no. I had actually been on the way to the laundromat and had left a large shopping cart full of my laundry at the bus stop. After we saw that the police arrived on scene, I left the daycare center, grabbed my shopping cart and put it and my laundry inside my house and ran across the street to inform the police that I had witnessed the shooting.

I believe that Kanye West orchestrated this shooting and that he did so at a time when he knew that I would see it and was likely trying to get this shooter to shoot me as well. Prince told me years ago that Kanye West runs a gang on the south and west sides of Chicago. My home is less than 3 miles outside of the city limits. The 353 bus a few blocks away positioned at the corner of Sibley and Chicago operates from 95th Street in Chicago to either River Oaks Shopping Mall in Calumet City and Lansing, Illinois or Homewood, Illinois (it alternates destinations). I used to use that bus to go to River Oaks to go to the bank, go to stores, run errands, get food and shopping done. I realized after some time that people seemed to be following me and that my bank accounts and debit cards had suspicious activity on them. I was concerned enough to avoid going or stop going altogether the last few months. I believe that Kanye is doing this to keep me out of Paisely for Mayte and possibly for Tyka and Omar, because they want to retain control of my property through intimidation tactics or murder. Who would have the most to gain from my death – Tyka and Omar and Prince's other living siblings. Who began making threats to kill me if anyone ever found out that Prince and I were together – Mayte Garcia and

Manuela Testolini, Prince's ex-wives, who, incidentally also threatened to kill Prince repeatedly over many years and seemed to recruit others to do so as well.

I have to say that my neighborhood has levels of violence, but nothing of the sort that I've seen in the last year and a half. I believe that Kanye West is trying to steer his gang's violence to our neighborhood to scare me into moving. The house that I have in Dolton, Illinois is a house that Prince and I agreed to buy together, though I am the sole legal owner, in 2002 after he decided to get Manuela Testolini to divorce him. I believe that Kanye and the other celebrities that are stalking me know this, and are trying to make me move so they can pretend that I never knew Prince and take credit for my work.

Sincerely, *Cassandra Boyd (Nelson)*

Cassandra Boyd (Nelson)

I swear, under penalty of perjury, that the statements herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Cassandra Boyd
Cassandra Boyd

Signed and sworn before me this 2 day of September, 2021.

[Signature]
Notary Public



EXHIBIT

**TYPED VERSION OF HANDWRITTEN
LETTER TO JUDGE KEVIN W. EIDE
DATED AUGUST 18, 2021**

**LETTER TO JUDGE KEVIN W. EIDE (COPY OF HANDWRITTEN SUBMISSION) DATED
AUGUST 18, 2021**

Cassandra Boyd
15010 Irving
Dolton, IL 60419
boydcommunicationsllc@gmail.com
(312) 505-7930

August 18, 2021
Court Administration
Attn: Senior Judge Kevin W. Eide
604 E. 4th St.
Chaska, MN 55312
Fax: 952-361-1491

RE: 10-PR-16-46
In re the Estate of Prince Rogers Nelson, Deceased

Dear Judge Eide:

My name is Cassandra Boyd. I urgently need to speak with you regarding the Estate of Prince Rogers Nelson. Prince is my husband. We were married February 16, 2008 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Prince and I concealed our relationship from the public because of numerous death threats we received from Prince's ex-wives and other celebrities. They told Prince, if he and I were seen in public, that I'd be killed and so would he. I believe that this group is responsible for my husband's death and that they and Wave, a music and entertainment company, have colluded together to steal control of my assets and make me fear for my life if I came forward. Prince told me that he called his sister, Tyka Nelson, in late 2012, and asked her for help in concealing my identity but help me have control and management of our property should anything happen to him. Prince told me to wait at least a few years, until the dust settled, and then contact Tyka. If she did not help, contact Prince's other siblings. If they don't help, contact Wave. Prince told me that when I approached Tyka, a lawyer named Kenneth Abdo, would be watching to see if I approached her and contact me. Kenneth and Prince talked about me, Prince said, and his services were paid for, so I wouldn't need any money to get him to help me. I went to Paisley Park and took a tour October 13, 2019 and no one approached me from the Nelsons but I believe I was followed. I returned to Minneapolis last year September 3-6, 2020 and took 2 tours at Paisley Park and also stood outside Tyka's home, trying to get attention on her RING door bell. I was afraid to go to the door. I believe I was followed by Prince's relatives but no one approached me or tried to contact me. I've been waiting 2 years for Kenneth Abdo to contact me but he has not. Please see the attached e-mail I sent to Kenneth Abdo. He has not responded to me. On August 5, 2021, I witnessed a shooting outside my home at a nearby bus stop. I watched a man shoot another man across the street. He had a clear sightline to me. Luckily for me, I ran and hid behind a car parked behind me in a daycare parking lot. I put my things inside my home and ran across the street after the police arrived to let them know that I witnessed the shooting. I believe that the celebrities that are helping my relatives run a gang on the south and west sides of Chicago run a gang on the south and west sides of Chicago and that they asked this man to shoot me and tried to make it seem like it was just part of gang violence. My neighborhood has become more violent the last few years and I think these celebrities are trying to make the neighborhood violent so that I will move since Prince and I chose this home together. The celebrities in question all have some sort of crush on Prince or me or both of us and nearly all of them

are bi-sexual. They propositioned him for sex and repeatedly demanded that he offer me up to have sex with them as well. When he refused, they threatened to kill or rape both of us. I found out about all of this in 2004, when Prince and I began our romantic relationship. But, as far as I know, they have been making demands that he offer me up to have sex with them since 1997. I have known Prince since I was 4 years old. I am a multi-instrumentalist, singer, songwriter, dancer, choreographer. I started writing Prince and he wrote back. We kept in touch over the years off and on, but did not have continuous contact until March 2002, when I saw him outside of the Chicago Theatre in Chicago when he was retrieving his gear after a weekend of shows there. Prince's band members and the celebrities in question have all known of our relationship but have chosen to support the Nelson Baker's illegitimate business instead of telling the court or trying to help me. The celebrities in question have never had any kind of sexual relationship with me, but have been lying over the last 20 years, telling people they've had sex with me or Prince or both of us when they did not. Prince and I were monogamous and had a faithful committed relationship until his death, despite the lies these celebrities have told the media. Neither Prince, nor I, have had sex with any person other than each other since at least March 2002. I am not bi-sexual and neither is Prince. I have never had any type of sexual contact with a woman and have never been promiscuous. I tell you this because I fear that my name will be smeared in the press as I come forward and that these liars will defame Prince and I in the press, as they have for years within the celebrity community. I am asking you to conceal my name and the whereabouts of my home in Chicago and issue a gag order so that the press cannot talk about me except to say that I am his wife. If they stay 500 feet away and away from my home and family in the Chicago are, and not investigate and report on my finances, education, childhood and not talk to my family or neighbors about me then I can accept it if they choose to film me. But I want and need privacy. There was an accident at the bike shop across the street from me a week and a half before the shooting where a young woman died. I left the morning of the incident to see a Ch.7 ABC news truck parked adjacent to my home. 2 other trucks were positioned nearby. I actually think I might have been filmed during their reporting and believe that these celebrities asked them to spy on me. Prince told me that the celebrities in question followed and spied on me and him over the last 30+ years and that they use red light cameras, smart phone hacking, wi-fi interception, credit and debit card tracking and spy cameras and software to follow and interfere with their competitors lives. They have worked together to sabotage my professional performance career and have bribed Prince's musicians to feed inside information to them to put him and me at risk. I pray that:

- (1) you will deny the Estate's motion to close the probate case;
- (2) you will issue a gag order to protect my identity;
- (3) you will order any and all documents and proofs that Kenneth Abdo has in his possession to be given to you, as he has a copy of our marriage certificate and other evidence;
- (4) you issue restraining orders so that the following parties do not approach me and have no contact with me: Tyka Nelson, Omarr Baker, Sharon Nelson, Norrine Nelson, John Nelson Jr., the family of Alfred Jackson, Kanye West, Kim Kardashian, Khloe Kardashian, Kourtney Kardashian, Kylie Jenner, Kendall Jenner, Mayte Garcia, Manuela Testolini, Eric Benet, Mariah Carey, Jay-Z Carter, Beyonce Knowles Carter, Alicia Keys, Swiss Beats, Drake Graham, Rihanna Fenty, Kirk Johnson, Judith Hill, Wendy Melvo, Lisa Coleman, Van Jones, Kim Berry, Sheila E, Andy Allo, and their families as I believe that the colluded together to kill Prince and are trying to kill me;
- (5) you set a new hearing date to allow you to review the documents in Kenneth Abdo's possession and further investigate my claims so that I can be awarded sole possession and ownership of Prince's assets and so that you can prepare to prosecute my in-laws, the Nelson Bakers, for their collusion together to steal my property from me and try to kill me while betraying their brother's wishes – that they'd help me so none of this would happen to me.

Regards,

Casaundra Boyd

Casaundra Boyd

I swear, under penalty of perjury, that the statements herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Cassandra Boyd
Cassandra Boyd

Signed and sworn before me this 2 day of September, 2021.

[Signature]
Notary Public

